



# CHARLOTTE COUNTY INDEX

Indexed by Article Number

## A

**Adam**, Adolphe Charles 257  
**Adams**, Almada Harris 78; Anthony "Andy" Lee Jr. 764; Anthony "Tony" Lee Sr. 764; Anthony 763; April LeAnn 764; Aubrey Thomas 435; B. S. "Butch" 210; Berkley 711; Berkley Dickenson 210, 432, 434; Carol 820; Carroll Franklin 435; Cecily Ford 601; Charles 495; Charles Bruce 495; Charlie 802; Christina Dickenson Wade 434; Christina Wade Dickenson 432; Clarence Bell 495; Claudia Toombs 495; Cleo and Sanford 803; Courtney Berkley 435; David 495; Diana 434; Earnest Hart 432, 434; Edwin 553; Edwin Grayson 435; Erma 22; Eva Bailey 435; Eva Bell Toombs 432, 535; Florence Mabel (Spain) 681; Frances 22; Gayle 820; Gertrude Vince 432; Gordon Sackett 433; Herbert Berkley 495; Irma Yashti 434; J.J. 313; Jalene Gaye Newton 491; James 601; James, Sr. 601; Jennifer Baldwin 763; Jennifer Baldwin Hamlet 764; Jennifer DeJarnette McCall 532, 856; Jennifer Ruth DeJarnette McCall 533; John 151, 687; John Miller 434; Joseph "Joey" Michael 764; Joseph 763; Katunah Ford 601; Kenneth 495; LeAnn 763; Lelia 210; Lena Glass 244; Linda Gilreath 434, 532; Lona Carden 434; Lona Odell 434; Louise 244, 820; Lucille 22; Mabel Kathryn 434; Martha 818; Mary A. 562; Miller 210; P. J. 22; Paul J. 22; R. H. 55; R.M. 532; Raymond "Jake" 802; Raymond Atwell, Dr. 495; Rebecca Wade 434; Robert 313; Rosa 128; Roy 681; Ruby 22, 68; Rush Miller 432; Rush Miller, III 434; Rush Miller, Jr. 434; Rush Miller, Sr. 434; Ruth Virginia 432, 529, 535; S. J. 128; S.T. 368; Sallie (Eva or Evelyn) 432; Sallie Eva 434; Sallie P. 22; Samuel Chaplin 432, 434; Samuel Richard 432; Sarah "Sallie" 22; Sarah "Sally" Ford 601; Spencer 495; Stuart Thomas 341, 432; T. Roy 435, 802, 813; Tanner Ray 491; Thelma Rowles 434; Thomas 601; Thomas H. 435; Thomas Henry 681; Thomas Roy 435; Tony 98; Travis Ray 491; V.B., Jr. 820; Vincent Reed 432, 434; Vincer 210; Virginia Reid 341; Virginia Viola Reid 432, 713; Virginia Reid 853; Wade 28; Wade, Mrs. 28; Will Harrison 434; Will Judson 532; William "Bill" Harrison 432; William 601; William Harrison 342, 535; William Howard "Bud" 432; William Wilson 434; Zach 63; Zeke 210; Zell Cozi 803  
**Adamson**, Doris Philbeck Hall 817; Reuben 817  
**Adcock**, Frances Rives 402, 442, 443, 451, 454  
**Adcox**, Shin 724  
**Addie**, Francis, Captain 915  
**Adkins**, Betty 962; Clark 962; Deborah 425, 962; Delphia 590  
**Adkinson**, Jesse 11  
**Agee**, Mr. 593

**Ailsworth**, Dr. 803, 936  
**Akers**, Russell 258  
**Albony**, W.A.G. 95  
**Alden**, Anna 903; John 903  
**Alexander**, James W. 824; James W., Reverend 130; Lavelette 824; Rudolph 662  
**Allen**, "Miss" Tucker 437; Alesa Renee 740; Anita Randolph 842; Anne 437; Annetta Janie Barnes 437; Benjamin 437; Benjamin Sims 478; Bernice Carleen 467; Bessie May 437; Charles 437, 975; Charles Patrick 478; Cynthia Ann 488; Daniel 437; David 842; David Brent 478; Edward 839; Edward Chambers 478; Elizabeth "Liz" Taylor Rakes 437; Elizabeth 478; Elizabeth Donoho 437; Elsie Louise 437; Elva 436, 778; Emmaline Henry 478; Ethel Vivian 437; Eunice 436; Eunice Marie 437; Family 238; Gladys 436; Helen 839; Henry Green 436; Hubert L. 53; Ida Childress 498, 728, 807; Ida Virginia Childress 437; Ike 839; J. Roy 436; J.R. 63; James 437, 778; James Edward 478; James Green 436; James Richard 488; James Roy 436; Janie Frances 437; Jimmy Lee 137; John C. 478; John, Reverend 89; Joseph Dunkley 498, 728, 807; Joseph Fawcett 955; Joyce Moore 437; Judith M. Irvin 753; La Fayette 437; Lalainya 842; Lawrence 437; Lawrence Fuller 437; LeFicia Frances Davis 436; Lukens 839; Mabel D. 548; Maebelle Meadows 437; Mamie Freeman Owen 437; Marion Avery "Mae" 569; Marion Avery Dunkley 437; Marion C. 725; Martha 439; Martha Ann 478; Mary 775; Mary Anne Stokes Neal 437; Mary Beatrice 582; Mary Cordelia 478; Mary Elizabeth "Libby" Mason 137; Mary Frances 436; Mildred 53; Minerva 945; Nancy Lee 437; Nannie Randolph 839; Nellie Elizabeth 437; Ola 436, 489, 490, 491; Otis 839; Pattie 955; Rebecca Richardson 437; Renee 842; Richard 437; Richard Daniel 488; Robert Dewey 437; Robert Moon 437, 569; Robin Denise 740; Roosevelt 839; Rosa Bell 496; Rosa Moore 437; Rosalie 437; Rose Chandler 488; Rufus H. 436; Ruth Jones 436; Ruth Margaret 436; Sallie Wilborne 437; Sarah 955; Sarah Margaret Venable 955; Sarah Randolph 839; Selma 839; Shanna Lee 488; Virginia 778; Virginia Lee Richardson 436; Virginia Louise 437, 498, 728, 807; William Newton 478; William Robert 437; Willie 839; Wilma 839  
**Allgood**, Ira, III 518; Ira, Jr. 518; Jennifer 518; Laura 518; Lee 518; Lynn 518; Martha 518; Sidney 518  
**Almond**, Family 593; Joannah 905; John, Rev. 76; Mary 458  
**Alpin**, King, Scotland 916  
**Amos**, Donald Ray, Jr. 487; Tory Samantha Lacks 487  
**Anders**, Ella 51  
**Anderson**, Alice Barrett 458; Anna

Hamlet 662; Anna Hamlett 664; Anne 437, 850; Annie Dickerson 562; Archer 488; Bertha 48, 441; Bertha Coles 441; Betty Jo 514, 517; C.B. 312; Carrie 696; Carrie Cathleen 696; Catherine "Kate" 439; Charlie 440, 696; Chris 63; Christopher Ray 488; Clara 903; D.W. 516; Donna 62; Donna Vivian 696; Doris 441; E. A., Reverend 125; Edna 441; Eliza 972; Eliza Jane 696; Ellie P. 440; Emma 441; Erma Gray 696; Fannie 439, 696, 820; Fannie Roberta 696; Faye Cole 488; Francis 439; Frank 48, 439; Frank Carlis 696; Frank Lee 439, 696; Frazier 441; Fred 441; Grace 441; Graham 696; Henry 200; Henry Thweatt 439, 696; Henry Thweatt, Jr. 439, 696; Henry Thweatt, Sr. 439; Herman J. 440; Hiram B. 562; Howard 441; J.W. 313; James 439, 616; James Stewart 439; Jessie 696; Jessy 439; Jim 676; Jimmy 696; Johnny 441; Kate 696; Katie 696; L.G., Jr. 439; Laurence Gibbs 696; Laurence Gibbs, Jr. 696; Lawrence Gibbs, Sr. 439; Leigh Carol 488; Lorenza 440; Louise 696; Maggie 958; Maria Catherine 439; Mariah Catherine 696; Martha 607; Mary 439; Mary Martin 696; Mary Sue 696; Mattie O. 440; Nina 439, 763; Nina Devone 696; Nora 439; Pauline 696; Peggy 458; Richard Clough 439; Richard, Jr. 439; Richard, Sr. 439; Robert 439, 441, 458; Rosa 441; Rose Naomi Mosley 797; Ruby Glenn 696; Ruth Lucille Mosley 797; Sam 919; Sarah Weldon 439; Stanley 746; Stanley F. 157; Sue 441; Thomas 439; Thweatt 696; Valeria "Bug" 696; Valeria Edwards 439; Vivian 441; W.B. 313; William 696; Wirt 441; Zenora "Nora" 696  
**Andrews**, "Spanky" 493; Annie Hill 824; Berkley 493; Billy 493; Carolyn 59; Glenn 493; Jesse Joe 493; Jimmy 493; Mabel Canada 493; Mildred 493; Richard F. (Dick) 216  
**Angelette**, Eddie 845; Juanita 845  
**Angelette**, Juanita 903  
**Angle**, Florence 57; Nannie 57  
**Anthony**, Joey, Reverend Doctor 100  
**Apperson**, Dr. 18  
**Archdeacon**, Mary 801  
**Arden**, Martha "Mattie" Harvey 680; W. D. 680  
**Armentrout**, Peggy H. 160; Robert E., Lt. Col. 160  
**Armistead**, Annie Bell 845; Clarisca H. 549; Clarissa Hayes White 972; John 549, 972; John S. 972; Nancy Madison 972; Sallie Cate 683; Samuel, Rev. 972; Susannah "Susan" Madison 972; William 972  
**Armstrong**, Elvina "Vine" Reynolds 679; Wanda 894  
**Arnold**, Catherine 773  
**Arrington**, 754; Hattie 676; Hattie Hazel 53; James 134; Mr. 216; Ruby 62; Ruby L. 53; Vera 51  
**Arthur**, Barry W. 723; Berry Ann 567; David Barry 723; Jo Ann Pickerton Robbins 723

**Arvin**, Buddy, 90  
**Asbury**, Bishop 80, 508; Bishop Francis 81  
**Ashmore**, Robert 469  
**Ashworth**, A.W. 312; W.A. 312  
**Atkins**, Delphia 590; Junious 870; Louise Braggs Robinson 870; P.H. 313; Percy 902; Tom 870  
**Atkinson**, Gailther 57; Madeline 903; Margaret 57; Paul 935; Thelma 57; William 57; Wilma Carey Tucker Lutz Duke 935  
**Atwell**, Flave 57; Mabel 57; Mary 69, 495; William 312  
**Aubbel**, Anna Catherine 946  
**Austin**, Edith 219; Ester 903; Fernando 973; J.M. 313; Ruth 903  
**Avakian**, Alice 922  
**Averett**, Carrie Frances 478; Charles Buxton 478; Colonel 896; David Cameron 478; Elvis Buxton 478; Ernest Brent 478; Euell Buxton 478; Frank 478; Frank Cameron 478; Jessie Chitty 478; Joel 478; Julia Ann William 478; Kathryn Crews 478; Pearl 478; Phyllis Cash 478; Ruby 478  
**Averette**, Annie 478  
**Ayers**, Linda Crews 752; James 506  
**B**  
**Bacon**, 89; Drury A. 523; Langston 37, 731; Roberta Robinson 333, 873  
**Bagby**, C. E. 9; Charlie 10, 192, 919; Charlie E. 192; Dorothy 192; Edward 192; Elizabeth 366; Elizabeth Aramanta 801; Eugene 192; Ida Mae 9; John 439; Lofton 192; Mamie 10; Nancy Jan 895; Stella 10, 192  
**Baggart**, Julia 59  
**Bailey**, "Steve" 446; A.W. 312; Adam Saunders 455; Adeline 938; Aileen 455; Amber 137; Andrew 313; Anne 137; Anne Marie Hardin 402; Annie Mildred Elam 582; Ashby Conway 137, 455; B. H., Jr. 248; Benjamin H., Jr., Lt. Col. 402; Benjamin Herman 402; Benjamin Herman, Dr. 449; Benjamin Herman, Jr. 451; Benjamin Herman, Sr. 248, 451; Benjamin Herman, Sr., Dr. 442, 443, 454; Betha Pennyne Marshall 455; Billie Cole 137; Blanche Powell 165; Calvin Conway 137, 455; Capt. 588; Cephus 488; Charles L., Dr. 248; Charles Lewellen 448, 451; Charles Lewellen, Dr. 449; Cynthia Vonasdoljan 455; Dean A. 248; Dean Adcock 443, 451; Dorothy 493; Dr. 250; Earl 165; Eileen 137; Eleanor 455; Eleanor Anne 455; Elizabeth 138, 165; Elizabeth Anne 402; Elizabeth Carden 254; Emeline 830; Emma P. 447; Eva 435; Evelyn Hoyle Vanover 455; Frances 137; Frances R. 447; Frances R. Bailey 447; Frances Rives Adcock 402, 442, 443, 451, 454; Frank 29; Freida Marie 488; Garland 165; Georgia 137, 393; Georgia Louise 455; Georgia Spencer 137, 455; Geraldine 709; Gordon Vest 137, 393, 455; Grace Heiges 445, 449, 450; Hamlet 753; Herman 57; Herman, Dr. 248; Herman, Mrs. 248; Hudson 53; Hugh 751; Irene Eleanor Dickerson 447; Isora 137, 504; J.

Reginald 246; J. Reginald, Dr. 452; J.B., Dr. 721; J.H. 313; James Henry 314, 448, 450; James Henry, Jr. 448; James Jacob 448, 451; James Reginald "Reg" 248, 451; James Reginald "Reg", Dr. 449; James Reginald 442; James Reginald, Dr. 446, 765; Janice 165; John Alexander 314; John Edward 254; John Henry 60, 451; John Henry, Jr. 451; John R., Captain 656; John Yancey "Jack" 462; John Yancey 462; Joseph 442; Joseph A. 314, 451; Joseph B., Dr. 449; Joseph Benjamin 314, 448, 451; Joseph Benjamin, Dr. 74, 246, 248, 445, 450, 765; Josiah 314, 448, 450, 451; Katherine Ann 454; Lelia E. Hudson 450, 451; Lucinda Martin 451; Lucy Alma Priddy 147; Lucy Mildred Berkley 462; Lynn Marie 402; Lynn Robertson 455; Margaret Crews 455; Marge 228; Margie Henderson 447; Marguerite 69; Marguerite Shelton Stephenson "Steve" 449; Marguerite Shelton Stephenson 452, 765; Marguerite Stephenson "Steve" 451; Marshall Siddons 455; Mary 69; Mary A. 830; Mary Alma 507; Mary E. Hudson 448, 451; Mary Elizabeth Huzek 454; Mary Ellen 137, 393, 455; Mary Frances 454; Mary Jane Holt 137, 455; Mary Katherine Colley 137; Mary Louise Siddons 455; Mary Marshall Cobb 462; Mary Pickett Wilson 455; Mary Wilson 137, 393, 477; Maude Harris Sims 248, 450, 451, 453; Mildred 165; Mrs. 246; Nancy 507; Otis Thomas "O.T." 447; Ovedience 451; Pattie 495; Pennyne Marshall 137; Pennyne Lynette 455; Philip 495; Phyllis 57; R. Rives 248; Rebecca 448; Rebecca Rudd Foulkes 451; Reginald 57; Rhita 266, 303, 442, 445, 446, 450, 452, 766; Rhita Lewis 449, 451, 765; Richard 536; Richard G. 147; Robert Francis 448, 451; Robert Rives 451; Robert Rives, Jr. 454; Roy 165; Ryland Yancey 137, 393, 455; Ryland Yancey, Jr. 455; Sally 48; Sara Clowdis 137; Sarah Wilson 455; Shirley Wilson 137, 455; Susan B. Bruton 443; Temperance Adeline 462; Thomas Edward 314, 451; Thomas L., CSA 137; Thomas Lee 137; Thomas Marshall 455; Thomas Yancey 455; Virginia Edna Burton 489; Walt 470; Walter Jack 489; Walter Vest 137, 393, 455; Willard T. "Bill" 447; William 830; William F. 447, 794; William Vernon "W.V." 137; William Vernon 393, 455; Yancey Micajah 137, 455; Yancy 504  
**Baity**, Bertie Randolph 847  
**Baker**, Alice 606; Andrew 824; Andrew 919; Bessie Katherine 557; Comelia 228; David 750; Elmo 67; Eva 59, 832; Gary 202; Irvin 67; Janice 44; Jason 724; Joe 527; Johnny, Jr. 724; Johnny, Sr. 724; Joseph 461; Marcia 698; Martha Andrew 824; Martha Berkley 461;





Nannie Olivia Gilliam 484, 528, 531; Nicolas 485; Olivia Ellen 657; William Allen 484; William Ballard 46

**Bruton**, Susan B. 443

**Bryant**, Basil Harding 486, 488; Betty Jeanette 486; Betty Shelby William 488; Betty Shelby Williams 486; Billie Sue Dixon 487, 488; Bonnie Raye 486; Caitlyn Paige 488; Charles Cavan 487, 488; Charles Hugh "Chuck," Jr. 487, 488; Charles Hugh, Sr. 487, 488; Clayton C. 161; Dajanae A. 743; Daniyah Rae 743; Deonte Kashon 743; Donald 743; Eloise Nash 488; Hannah Grace 487, 488; Ivan Claude 344, 488; James Ivan 488; James Robert 488; Jo Ann 487, 724; Katherine Locke 488; Kiesha Monique Marhsal 743; Lisa Dawn 486; Lorena Cavan 487, 488; Mable, Mrs. 50; Malissy 987; Marguerite McLean Williams 487, 488; Martha 344; Martha Walker Bagby 488; Olive Johnson 488; Rebecca Sue 487, 488; Robert Preston "Bobby" 488; Tiberis 344; Tiberis Bede 488; Venona Helen Tums 487, 488; Venona Tums 344, 486; Walter Scott 344, 486, 487; Walter Scott, III 488; Walter Scott, Jr. 488; Walter Scott, Sr. 488; Wanda Sue 486; Winnie 495

**Bryne**, W. H. 3

**Buckler**, Ann Lutz 935; Lester (Les) 935

**Buckley**, Jennifer Baldwin Adams Ferguson 763; Jennifer Baldwin Hamlet Adams 764; Steven Edward, Jr. 764; Steven Edward, Sr. 764; Steven, Jr. 763; Steven, Sr. 763; Buckner, General 894; Buckner, Thomas 589

**Buford**, John 955; Napoleon, General 955; Sarah 955

**Bugg**, Mary 869; Zachariah 869

**Bunes**, Francis 523

**Bunnell**, Annie 670

**Buntin**, Bell Ursula Dunkley 569; Robert 569; Sallie 975

**Burch**, Sallie 888

**Burden**, Linda C. Reynolds 863

**Burke**, J.A. 312

**Burkholder**, Edgar 495

**Burkley**, Galliant 324

**Burks**, 116; Mary Jane 670

**Burnett**, Mattie Alma 559

**Burney**, Albert S. 521; Eloise 521; Florence Usher Henderson 521

**Burnley**, Charles F., Elder 151

**Burstyn**, Ellen 754

**Burton**, A.B. 469; Adlet 980; Amy 46; Ann Karen 346; Anne Karen 489; Benjamin Green 489; Charles Alexander 489; Charles Filmore 345, 489; Charles Franklin 489; Ellen 489; Family 238; George Washington 489; J.K., Jr. 489; Joe Kent, Jr. 346; John B. 436, 489, 490, 491; John, Mrs. 218; Jonathan Kent 489; Jonathan Kent, Sr. 345, 346, 362; Kathleen 346, 489; Lillian Gertrude 489; Lottie Blanch 489; Mamie Green 489; Mamie Long 345, 362, 489; Margaretta 362, 489; Marie Long 346; Martha Ann Hitchcock 489; Martha Janie 489; Mary Elizabeth 489; Mary Elizabeth Dodson 489; Mary Frances Hamlet 489; Mary Shevock 346; Ola Allen 436, 489, 490, 491; Pacahontas Harriet Ingram 489; Pansy 61, 489; Reverend 89; Rosa 46; Roselend Bryan 489; Ruby Loveline 489; Sarah 954; Scott 489; Virginia Edna 489; Virginia Louise 436, 489, 490, 491; William Scott 346

**Burwell**, Brenda 685

**Bush**, George H.W. 622; George W., President 608

**Buster**, Elizabeth Ford 601; James 16; John R., Jr. 601

**Butler**, Ellen 903; Larry 621; Madeline 683; Rhett 306

**Byard**, Barbara 415; Bobby 845; Bobby V. 415; Faustine 415; Louise 415, 845, 903; Vernon 415

**Byrd**, Amber 941; Dame Maria 593; Jeanne Ramsey 832; Sandy 636; William, II 593

C

**Cabaniss**, Kenneth 464

**Cabell**, George C. 311; Louisa Elizabeth 157; William, Judge 157

**Cabiness**, Frank S., Reverend 100

**Caccia**, Alice Dunnivant 62

**Caldonia**, Martha Elizabeth 331

**Caldwell**, Catherine 772, 775; Elizabeth 772, 775; Jane 772, 775; Jane McGhie 775; John 2, 17, 130, 478; John, Captain 775; Margaret 478; Mary Logan 772; Robert 772; William 2, 772

**Calhoun**, Estelle 64; Hugh 696; W.D. 313

**Callahan**, Sarah Mae 909

**Callaway**, Elizabeth Overstreet 811; Francis 811

**Calmore**, Romie, Rev. 108

**Camp**, Mary Jane 817

**Campbell**, Alice Jordan 62; Angus 772; Annie 70; Elizabeth White Brown 972; G.C., Rev. 95; James 972; John 775; Lucy Moore 775; Martha Logan 772

**Canada**, Beatrice Mack 683; Beulah May 683; Bobby 493; Bonnie 493; Brenda 493; Carol 493; Charles Henry 683; David 493; David Patrick 683; David, Jr. 683; Derrick 63; Donald 493; Dorothy "Dol" Bailey 493; Eleitha 493; Elizabeth 683; Elsie Hailey 493; Elwood 493; Francis 683; Garland 493; Govan 35; Henry Clay 493; Ida 683; Jane 493; Jerry 493; Jesse 493; JoAnne 493; Joe 493; John 493, 516; John D. 493; Judy 493; Karen 493; Lizzie 493; Lynn 493; M. C. 29; Mabel 493; Mamie Elliott 493; Margaret Dodson Holt 493; Morrell Calvin 493; Moses 683; Myrtle 493; Nannie Dodd Marshall 493; Pearl Gardner 493; Robert 493; Roland 493; Ronnie 493; Sallie Cute Armistead 683; Sarah Chapman 396; Sylvia 493; Sylvia Cochran 493

**Candall**, Sarah "Sally" 824

**Cannada**, Milly 589

**Cannon**, Carl F., Jr. 347; Ruth Monroe Eggleston 347

**Card**, Bob 229; James, Mrs. 218; Paula 229

**Carden**, 116; Bettie Smith 258; Catherine 702; Elizabeth 254, 258; George Henry 895; Granddaddy 254; Ida 258; J.C. 313; Jessie Willis 254; John 254; John William 895; Kellie 78; Laura 258; Margaret 78, 240, 258, 422, 895; O.D. 313; Robert Henry 258; Susan Gilliam 629

**Cardwell**, Family 810; John 84; Penelope 502; W.W. 313; Wyatt 109, 830

**Carey**, 918; A. J., Reverent 41; Anderson L. 124; Anderson, Rev. 78; Anna Thankful 124; Billy 92; Cella F. "Celie" 681; Joseph E., Sr. 6; Landon and Mackey 482; Mattie Jane 482; R. A. 27

**Cargill**, Daniel 37

**Carlson**, Buddy 925; Cheryl Lynn Barksdale 925; Donna 925; Fred "Buddy" 925; Jason Caine 925

**Carlton**, Lisa 518; Robert 120

**Carmody**, Edna Mae 655; Edna Mae Hall 657

**Carnes**, Annie Polly 980

**Carroll**, Dora Annie Laura 560

**Caron**, William "Billy" 63

**Carpenter**, Carolyn Evans 592; Linda 907; Phil 592

**Carrington**, B. A., Reverend 123; C. C., Reverend 123; Edward L., Dr. 313; Ella Watkins 580; H. A. 5, 310, 311; Henry 157, 177; Henry A., Colonel 5; J. C. 5, J. Cullen 18, 311; J.C. 507; John Cullen 5; Joseph 101; Louisa Elizabeth Cabell 157; Louise 311; Madeline Haskins 985; Mrs. 580; Nellie B. Tharpe 926; Paul C. 555; Paul C., Judge 551; Paul, Jr., Judge 33; Paul, Judge 157, 162, 182; Paul, Sr. 33; Paulina Edmonia 850; Perry 90; Rosetta Stitt 637; Russell 926; William Cabell 5

**Carroll**, Dora Annie L. 627; Ellen 262; Ellen Bowman 47; Mary 773; Rachel 773; William 773

**Carson**, Howard 226; Jamie Kay 488; Jim 488; Mary 48; Mary Gildersleeve 439, 696; Nancy Barnett 488; Shirley Marguerite Bryant 488; Walter Henson "Kit", Jr. 488

**Carter**, Anna 26; Benjamin 100; C.G. 167; Catherine 878; Charles Douglas 907; Charles J. 562; Curtis Holmes 514; Elizabeth Judith 866; George Albert 514; Horace 226; Joseph, Dr. 749; Lillian 541; Lucy 822; Marie M. 621; Martha 749; Martha Stokes 749; Maude L. Dickerson 562; Miriam 514; Nancy 494; Nannie White 514; Polly 514; Theodore 597; Theodrick 866; Virginia 514

**Carwile**, 99; Billie 18, 48; Carrie Spriggs 593; Carroll 226; Cleveland Lewis 494; Devonne 783; Eldridge 226, 260; Geneva Morris 783; Grace Lucille Roberts 494; Henry W. 494; Henry Wilson 494; Hezekiah 494; James Henry 494; James Russell 494; Jim Henry 67; Josiah 494; Kathryn 781; Linda 783; Louise 783; Margaret Pugh 494; Martha Hubbard 494; Mary 494; Mary Jane 138; Mary McMahon 494; Mary P. 725; Merle 226; Morris Proctor 783; Myrtle 494; Nancy Carter 494; Nancy R. 6; Nina Anderson 725; Nina Marie 783; Pearl 753; Pemetta Jennings 494; Ruby M. Moore 494; Ruby Mae 780; Ruth Marston 134, 260; Verna Katherine 494; Virginia E. Whitlow 494; Walter E. 67, 783; Walter E., Jr. 783; Wilbur 780; Wilbur Thomas 494; William 494; William C. 494, 725; William M. 494; William S. 494; Zachariah 494

**Cary**, 918; Elizabeth 955; Lula M. Foster 952; Miles 955; Price L. 27; Prudence Lipscomb 733; William 536, 733

**Cash**, Carlton Thomas 478; Joyce Hedgepeth 478; Phyllis Ann 478; Virginia 621

**Cassada**, W.H. 312

**Cassady**, Bertha 565

**Castaldi**, Herman Armando 495

**Castaldo**, Nancy Adams Tate 495

**Castello**, Krista Fulcher 617

**Castleberry**, 620

**Caswell**, General 649

**Catron**, Fred 394; Harold 394; Tiffany 394; Walter 394

**Cawthorn**, Agnes 219

**Cawthorne**, Bessie May Allen 437; Hudson 59; Marion North 437; Sam 437

**Cea**, Ann Hughes 356; Dana 356; Erin 356; James 356

**Cerdineola**, Nora Grace 771

**Cersley**, Eugene 621

**Chalmers**, Dr. 29, 32

**Chamberlayne**, Anne Atkinson 672; R. S. 29; R. S., Jr. 193; Williamina 672

**Chambers**, Harold 226; Jack 226; Kate 835; Tom 154

**Champion**, Juanita 217, 387

**Chandler**, E. Elmer 496; Erastus Crayton 496; Ernest Thomas "E.T." 496; Evelyn Elizabeth 496; Inez Virginia 496; Janice Meredith 496; John William "Will" 496; Mary Willie 496; Rosa Bell Allen 496; Virginia Viola Yates 496

**Chaney**, John 536; Josh 436; Julia Deupree 536; Mary Deupree 536; Reuben 536

**Chappell**, Annie 27; C.C. 313; D.A. 313; John 586; Josiah 586; Rosa May 10; T.E. 313

**Charlemagne**, 477

**Charlotte**, Queen of England 2

**Charlton**, Abram Carrington Read 850; Anne Read 850; Bandon Thomas 497; Joyce Foster 878; Joyce Renee Foster 497; Terry 878; Terry Lee, Jr. 497; Terry Lee, Sr. 497

**Cheatham**, Charles 498; Delores 403; Elizabeth 498, 728; Elizabeth A.H. 498; James Hudson 593; M.A. 313; Mary S. 607; Mary W. "Molly" Evans 593; Nancy Clark 498; Obidience 498; Phibby 498; Sarah R. 498; Stephen 607; Unity 607; W.F. 313

**Chemsida**, Herbert Brooke 499

**Chermisd**, Herbert Brooke, Jr. 499

**Chermiside**, Brent Edward 499; Courtney Brook 499; Florence 499; H. B. 5, 499; Mary C. 499; Michael Brooke 499; Richard Alexander 499; Susan Booth Bonnet 499

**Chesson**, Betty Kim 723; James 723; John Benjamin 754; Joyce Ann 723; William Ross 754

**Chick**, Murie 721

**Childers**, Abraham, III 700; Amelia Ann Williams 974; Elizabeth Cannon 700; Lucretia 700

**Childress**, Alease 500; Carrie 868; Charles 975; Dale 500; Drucilla 501; Eliza 925; Eliza Elvira Huddleston 437; Elizabeth Berkley 461; Elmo 500; Ennis 868; Everett 500; Family 78; Fennie 526; Forest 868; Grace 868; Henry 597; Ida Virginia 437, 498, 728, 807; Jack 673; Janie (Hailey) 653; Janie H. 500, 615, 654; Jean 500; John 461; John Lemuel 501; John W. 783; Lafayette 675; Lisa 583; Lucille Maynard 868; Maggie 666; Mahalia 868; Marguerite 868; Martha Deaner 868; Mary Breedlove 956; Mary Jane 597; Maude "Mollie" Morris 783; Mr. 153; Murphy 780; Nancy S. 673, 674, 675; Robert 675; Robert Henry 501; Sally 621; Samuel W. 501; Sarah A. 501; Sarah Harris 501; Steve 500; Virginia 868; Wiata 501; William 956; William Alexander 868; William Hendrick 437; Willie Etta Smith 868

**Chism**, Ellen, 887; John 887; Mary 887

**Chitty**, Jessie 478

**Chocolate**, Margaret 59

**Choquette**, Beverly Ann (Felton) 895; Beverly Ann Felton 254, 600; Beverly Felton 258; David Thomas 254, 600; John Michael 254, 600; Stephen 254

**Christine**, Laura 870

**Chumney**, Patti Emma 805; Virginia 805; Washington 805

**Church**, Charlotte 306; Fannie 329, 773

**Churchill**, Mary 327

**Clark**, Adeline Reams 506; Alice Lee 824; Alice Rummell 146; Amanda Elizabeth Hannah 794; Annie Maude 506; Annie W. 506; Arlene Berkley 506; Arnold Price 137; Ashby 956; Aubrey Marsh 506; Bailey L., III 343; Barbara Paige Martin 527; Bernard 503; Bernidine Elizabeth "Buck" Gilliam 631; Betty 544, 563; C.B. 507; Cartella Vaughters 942; Catherine F. 832; Cecil Frances 506; Charles J. 504; Charles Jones, CSA 137; Charles Wiley 507; Christopher 502; Cunwood 137; Doris 949; Doris Adeline 506; Dorothy Richardson Jennings 507; Doshia 507; Dudley 239; Edgar C. 506; Edward 502, 503; Edward Daniel 137; Eleanor Mary 506; Elijah 502, 507; Eliza E. 137; Eliza Unra Mason 507; Elizabeth Jones 461, 507; Ella 513; Ellen Mercer 135; Ellie Deaner 507; Emma Frances Ferguson 137; Family 148; Flora Mann 507; Floroy 949; Frances A. 507; Francis 503; Francis, Sr. 502; Frank 523; Garland Oscar 137, 506; George Wells 507; Harvey 956; Hazel Ruth 506; Hubbard 503; Imogene Avery 593; Imogene L. 137; Irene Dodd 62; Irma 503; Isaac 502; James Lewis 956; Jannie 513; Jessica M. 505; John 502, 503; John S. 504; John Smith "Jack" 507; John Smith 137, 506; John, Jr. 502; Katherine Frances 461, 462, 507; Kenneth 239; Lawrence M. 506; Lena Estell 137; Leon Bernard 137, 503; Leroy W. 950; Leslie Ann 711; Lillian Anne Tucker 137; Louisa J. 137; Louisa Jane 678, 832; Louise 401; Lucy 544, 563; Lucy D. 794; Margaret A.E. 137; Margaret June 506; Marie 137; Martha 503; Martha Hubbard 503; Marvin Ray 506; Mary Alma Bailey 507; Mary E. 897; Mary Etta 507; Mary Jackson 507; Mary Jane 507; Mary Jane Mason 477; Mercer O. 61; Mercer O., Mrs. 61; Micajah 137, 461, 504, 507, 678; Mildred Hazelwood 507; Nancy 137, 502, 503; Nannie 506; Nannie M. 507; Nathaniel D. 670; Opey 63; Oscar L. 107; Oscar Littleton 506; Patsy 503; Paulett 502; Pemetta C. 137, 504; Pubius 507; Rex Ford 343; Robert 949, 956; Robert Lee 507; Robert Linwood 505; Robert M. 950; Robert W. 505; Robert W., Minister 505; Rosa Watkins Breedlove 956; Roslyn 950; Roy 239, 617; Russell B. 6; Ruth Lenore Mason 506; Sarah 137, 240, 502; Sarah Elizabeth 477, 507; Slade 146; Stanley Martin 137; Thomas 502; Thomas, Captain 146; Vernell Jackson 505; W. Floyd 146; W.D. 504; Wallace Aubrey 506; Walter Plumber 506; Whitfield, Rev. 92, 125; Wiley 507; Willard Mason 506; William 504, 507; William Douglas 137; William H. 507; William Herman 506; William Micajah 137; William Pubius "Puc", Jr. 507; William Pubius "Pub", Sr. 507; William Pubius 477; Willie Judson 506; Woodson 507; Wyl Cody 343; Zoe 137, 503

**Clarke**, Early Cleveland 935; Eva Wright 935; John 586, 960; Russel B., Sr. 248; Whitfield, Reverend 106

**Clary**, Elizabeth Eldridge 508; Henry, Jr. 508; Henry, Sr. 508; Hepzibah Eastman 508; Margaret Spencer 508; Paul 508; Robert 508; Sallie Ann 508; Thomas H. 508; Whitfield S. 508

**Clay**, 754; Amanda 764; Annie Mary 164; Annie Mary 869; Arianna Grace 764; Brenda 724; Brian 764; Charles 915; Charles W. 154; Elizabeth "Libby" Lindsay-Deal Hamlet 764; Elizabeth 955; Elizabeth Hudson 955; Henry 509, 915, 955; Henry, Honorable 955; Honorable Henry, The 509; John 509, 955; Lena 586; Mary 509, 955; Mary Meagan 764; Mary Merkel 955; Prindle 933; Sarah Watkins 509, 955; Timothy Edward 764

**Claybrook**, Brenda 724; Curtis 62; H. B. 128; R. B. 128

**Clayton**, John 461, 758; Mariah Berkley 461

**Clement**, Elizabeth 601

**Clements**, 116; Catherine 749; Claiborne 98; Debbie 18; Jane Mullins 461; Kathy 622; Mary Ann 733; Mayo 461

**Clift**, Thomas 670

**Clingman**, T. L., Brigadier General 623

**Clise**, Mabel 146

**Clopton**, A. W., Reverend 109; Abner W., Rev. 867; Abner, Pastor 73

**Clowdis**, Anne 137; Beth 137; Blair 137; Elbert 137; Elwood G. 137; Essie Neal 137; Ethel 59, 137; Frank 137; Hugh 137; Hugh Baylor 137; Isora Bailey 137; Karen 137; Kathryn C. 309; Kathryn Colley 62; Marie 137; Mary Katherine Colley 137; Nancy 137; Ned 137; Nelson 137; Peggy 137; Robert G. 137; William 137

**Coates**, Bertha Hayze 510; Betty Ruth 510; Beverly Annette 488; David Eugene 488; David Francis 510; Edna Jane 510; Ferrell 488; Joan Beverly Scruggs 488; Jonah Ves 510; Mary Blankenship 471; Nannie Louise 510; William Lafayette 510

**Cobb**, Betty Lee 810; Deborah Ann 488; George Melvin, Jr. 488; George Melvin, Sr. 488; Helen Carol 488; Mary Marshall 462; Melani 567; Venona Audrey Watson 488; William 478

**Cobbs**, Samuel 5; Virginia Annis Mosley 797

**Cochan**, Isaac, Reverend 83; Sylvia 493

**Cock**, Miss 765

**Cocke**, Colonel 649; Nathaniel 588; Robert Smith 681

**Cockren**, Samuel 832

**Cocks**, Ariene Clark 506; Barbara Gilliam 506; Elwood William 506; Jeffrey Philip 806; Kristie Mitchell 506; Matthew Drake 506; Philip Braxton 506; Philip Graydon 506; Rita Gayle 506

**Codd**, Hilda 835

**Coffey**, Jannette LaMarr Cure Uebele

- 946
- Cogar**, Mildred Hamlett 664  
**Coger**, Mildred Hamlett 662  
**Coil**, Barbara Jean 514; Donald Emory 514; Emory Alfred 514; Janet Diane 514  
**Coker**, Lula K. "Kate" 854  
**Colbert**, Vater 90  
**Cole**, Billie 137; Brenda Kay 488; Charles, Jr. 488; Charles, Sr. 488; Clarence 488; Douglas Wade 488; Ellen Louise 488; Eva 488; Gary Kenneth, Jr. 488; Gracie Lee Tharpe 926; Henry 312; J.D. 312; Jessie Alpha Bryant 488; John 16; John T. 607; Josiah 772; Kenneth 488; Linda Susan 488; Mary Hankins 670; Walter 926  
**Coleman**, Alan 987; Annie Ruth 694; Becky 583; Bessie 90; Doris Christine 53; Emmitt 90; Essie McDowell 802; Family 593; George 90; Isaac 62; James A., Jr. 694; James A., Sr. 694; Leslie 802; Nancy 366, 802; Walter 92  
**Coles**, Beatrice 878; Bertha 441; Janice 903; Ruth Beatrice 872; Walter 16; Walter 965  
**Coley**, Irma 53  
**Colgate**, Edward William 656  
**Colley**, Howard 137; Kathryn 62; Lynn 202; Mary Katherine 137; Peggy Clowdis 137; Phyllis 202  
**Collins**, Bernice 59; Burrell W. 601; Catherine White 972; E.E. 313; Elisha 601, 972; Elisha, Elder 100; Felicia 670; Flavius Overton 514; Flavius, Jr. 514; George 646; George, Mrs. 646; Gladys 514; Grace 514; Grayson 514; Mabel 514; Mabel C. 562; Mary Bessie 753; Mary Ella Farley 524; Mr. (unknown) 53; Prudence "Patience" Ford 601; Russell Henry 514; S.H. 88; Samuel 524; Sarah Clark 956; Sophia Ford 601; William P. 601; William Thomas 887  
**Colly**, S.T. 313; T.H. 313  
**Comer**, Margaret Hamlett 662; Margaret Hamlett 664; Susan Dunkley 569; Thomas 569  
**Comfort**, Anne 958; David 958; David, II 511, 957; David, III 511; David, Jr. 160; David, Rev. 957; David, Reverend 511; James 511, 958; Jane 958; Janie 958; Jimmie 958; Kate 160; Kate 511; Louie 958; Maria 958; Mary "Molly" Louisa Read 511; Mary Louisa "Molly" Read 160; Mary Louisa Read 957; Molly 957; Samuel Read 511; Sara 511, 958; Sara Embrá 957  
**Compton**, Brenda 533; Catherine Breedlove 956; Dorothy Adcock 532; Thomas Vincent 532  
**Comstock**, William Cloyce 53  
**Connally**, C. P. 29  
**Conner**, Gracie Hagood 645; H.T. 313; J.M., Mrs. 889; James Edward 907; John Hamilton 621; Margaret Hunter 903  
**Conroy**, Francis "Chuck" 512; Joseph F. 512; Patricia Maule 512  
**Conyer**, Brenda 458; Clarence 458; Ruth Barrett 458  
**Cook**, 116; Ann 51; Carrie 812; Ed 198; Elizabeth D. "Betty" 570; Franklin 812; Gertrude E. 562; Gladys 694; Harriet Ann Gray 514, 517; Henry 498; James 812; Janie 812; Josiah 312; Marcella 812; Minnie 812; Miss 799; Philby Cheatham 498; Sarah 865; William Norman 548; Willie 198  
**Cooke**, Fannie 625; John W. 625; Mary Isabelle "Beile" 625; Sarah 866  
**Cooper**, Ann 975; Sue Ellen 225; William 975  
**Copenour**, Jamie 926; Rose 926  
**Cornwallis**, 135, 439, 649, 893; General 523  
**Cornice**, Bonnie L. 417  
**Cosby**, Dabney 130  
**Couch**, William B. 312  
**Coughlin**, Janie 875  
**Courter**, J. Carlton, III 174  
**Cousin**, Bruce 92  
**Covington**, Corneia Anne 889; John L. 818; O.C. 313; Rebecca 818  
**Cowan**, Elizabeth 955  
**Cowen**, Katherine Ann Bailey 454  
**Cowles**, Robert 313  
**Cox**, Albert Coley 560; Annie Gaudin Kemp 560; Annie Mary Rickman 560; Betty 627; Betty Gray 560; Buddy 560; C.H. 312; Coleen 560, 627; Dora Annie L. Carroll 627; Dora Annie Laura Carroll 560; Elzan Marshall 560; Eva Meade 887; Family 810; Fred 627; Fred Elmer 560; George 627; George Lewis 560; George Wesley 559, 560; Helen Juanita 560; Hilda 627; Hilda Marie 560; Hildred Vance 560; James Franklin 560; Joseph Franklin 560; Joseph Lewis 560; Leonard 776; Lois 828; Lois Elizabeth 560, 627; Lucile Della Boyd Foster 560; Mark 560; Mary Elizabeth Pace 560; Mattie Jane 547, 559; Maynard Duane 560; Mr. 29; Nannie Virginia Lee 560; Ollie May Gregory Nell 560; Richard 312; Robert Henry 560, 627; Rose 560; Sallie Bett 560; Vera Mable 560; Virginia Ann 560, 627; Virginia Lee Dickerson 559, 627; Vivian 627; Vivian Adylene 560; Wade Marvin 560; William Tell 560  
**Crafton**, Bobby 146; R. G. 133; Sarah Tatum 524; William 524  
**Cralle**, Dickie 620  
**Crawford**, A.B. 312; Alma Lea 147; Alma Lee 266; Annie 57; J.M. 312; James Douglas 147; Martha A. 607; Phyllis Bailey Osborne 147  
**Crawley**, 89  
**Crawley**, Adeline 513; Andrew 513; Bertha 513; Betty 513; Brenda 513; Ed 196; Frances 513; Georgia 513; James T. 986; Janie 513; Janie Clark 513; John 513; Ophelia Smith 513; Rosa 513; Silas 513; Vickie 513; William 98  
**Crawly**, R. L., Reverend 100  
**Creasy**, E.C. 111  
**Creech**, Leonard 478; Vera Ann 478  
**Creed**, Daniel 312  
**Creighton**, Michael 477  
**Crenshaw**, Daniel 27; G.O. 312; Gladys 514; J.D. 312; J.N. 312; John 27; Martha Bedford 869; Martha Ellen Lipscomb 733; Martha Lipscomb 536; Mrs. 765; Nancy 765; Richard 27; Thomas 27; Wyatt Thomas 536, 733  
**Crews**, A. G. 33; Alma May 514; Andrew 516; Arthur Gray 514, 517; Betty 478, 515; Brian 514; Burnah 518; Cemie Cridlin 514; Charles 515; Charles Edwin 460; Charlotte Jeremy 514, 517; Connie Lee 517; Constance 516; Corbin 517; Daniel 518; Daniel Merritt, Jr. 515, 923; Daniel Merritt, Sr. 515; Danielle 515; Danielle Marie 923; David 514, 516, 518; David Whitfield 514, 517; Deborah Elizabeth 517; Desiree Lynn 923; Dolly 516; Donna Lynn Tharpe 923; Dylan James 923; Edna 518; Elisha 518; Ellen Pauline 518; Elsie 518; Family 23; George 516, 517; George McNery 514; George Whitfield 514; George Whitfield, Jr. 514; Gracie Comfort 514; Helen Mae 518; Hiram G. 516; Isaac 516, 806; Isaac Russell 514; Isaac Seat 514; Isaac, Jr. 518; James 518; Jamie 518; Jean Elizabeth 517; Jennifer 518; Jeremy Ingram 517; Jimmy 515; John 514, 516; John Irvin 514, 517; John Irvin, Jr. 517; John Russell 514; Joseph 516, 518; Kathryn 478; Kenneth Donald 517; Lewis Jeremy 514, 517; Lewis Jeremy, Jr. 517; Louisa 518; Louise Broaddus 514; Lucie Lee 517; Margaret 137, 455, 589; Martha 516; Mary 516, 518; Mary Amanda 517; Mary Rutledge 515; Matthew Whitfield 514, 517; Melchisedeck 516; Mildred F. Beasley 460; Mitchell Wilson 696; Myrtle 518; Nannie Blanche 514; Nannie Elizabeth 514, 517; Onis 518; Pattie 518; Ralph Wilson 514, 517; Rebecca 516; Rebecca Elaine 514; Richard 516; Richard Wayne 517; Rosa 516; Russell 516; Ruth 518; Sallie Bett Stanley 806; Sally 518; Sara 516; Stephen Walter 517; Sue Elizabeth 514; Tabatha 516; Tommy 515; Walter Henry 514, 517; Walter Henry, Jr. 514, 517; William 478, 515, 516; Willie Rosser 514  
**Cridlin**, Branner 517; Chiles 517; Dorothy 517; Emma Scott 517; Mabel 514, 517; Richard Snelling 517; Virginia 517; William Broaddus 517  
**Criple**, 639; George Washington 639; Michael 639  
**Cristo**, Farrah Lynn 488; Robyn 488; Tyler Robyn 488  
**Crockett**, Sally Wilson 146; William 146  
**Crocks**, Mary 59  
**Cross**, Ola 938  
**Crotts**, Stephen 130  
**Crouch**, Erin 57; George 57; Kenzie 57; Luther 57  
**Crowder**, Mary E. 975  
**Crowe**, Herman 26; Johnnie 26; Laura 337, 386, 387, 388, 426; Laurie 401; Sue 26  
**Croy**, 639  
**Croyle**, 639; Conrad 639, 643; Elizabeth Holderbaum 643; Thomas 639  
**Croyll**, 639  
**Crump**, Mary Jane Vassar 244; William 101  
**Crumpler**, Sarah Randolph 847  
**Crutcher**, Panhea 591; Susanna Deupree 536; William 536  
**Crutchfield**, Betsey 821; Mrs. Clyde 821  
**Crutchshort**, Mr. 29  
**Crute**, Gladys 51  
**Crymes**, Mary S. 484  
**Cullen**, John, Dr. 5  
**Cumbee**, Elizabeth A. 925; Thomas 925  
**Cunningham**, Robert V. 753  
**Curd**, Edward 866, 913; Mary 865, 866, 913  
**Cure**, Jacqueline Deloris "Jackie" Dunkley 551; James Edward 551, 569, 634; James Ruben 551, 634; Jannette LaMarr 551, 569, 634, 946; John Edward 551, 569, 634; Justin Ellis 551, 569; Rebecca Dameron 634; Ruben 634  
**Currin**, Walter 90; Walter, Rev. 112, 117  
**Curry**, Frank 752; Frankie 752; Grace 752; Kathy 752; Lucy 752; Martin "Marty" 752; Serena Ethel Martin 752  
**Curtis**, Douglas 776; Elizabeth 49  
**Cust**, Robert M. (Bob), III 935; Robert M., Jr. 935; Ruth 935; Ruth Livingston Tucker 935  
**Cutshall**, M. W. 208  
**Cutts**, Jean 266  
**Cyrus**, Frances Hall 859; Martha Reynolds 859  

**D**

**Dabbs**, Frances 81; George 607; Josiah 81, 607; Margaret 832  
**Dabney**, John 146  
**Dade**, Beheathland Bernard 478; Francis 478  
**Dailey**, Beverly, Reverend 123; LeArta 219; T. Beverly, Reverend 120  
**Dall**, Henry 313  
**Dalton**, Abigail Blair 491; Isabel Grace 491; Rebecca Gail Newton 491  
**Daly**, Rebecca 509, 955; Stephen 509, 955  
**Dance**, Aurelia Caroline 437; Frances Evelyn 437; Frank 437; Frank Elbert 437; Janie Frances 437; Janie Frances Allen 437; Marion Loraine 437; Mary Lee 569  
**Dandridge**, Dorothea Spottswood 900; Kahleen Hamlet 62; Kathleen "Kathy" Carlette Hamlet 646  
**Daniel**, 116, 918; Amanda 520; Amanda Ellen 755; Ann Goode 955; Anne Bates 955; Anne Goode 521; Benjamin 955; Bessie 53; Burlie Jackson 522; Charlie Henry 403, 519, 520, 718, 902; Charlie Wilford 519; Dorothy Forth 521; Edward 90; Edward Floumey 142, 521; Edwina 311; Edwina Johnson 142; Elizabeth 403, 955; Elizabeth Smith 519, 520, 718; Elizabeth Watkins Woodson 521, 955; Elia Mae 886; Ellen 107; Eloise Burney 521; Emmett Jr. 763; Emmette 57; Eric 403; Ethel "Peck" 520; Ethel 755, 948; Ethel Belle 525; Ethel Gregory 519, 520, 525; Florence 521; Florence Usher Henderson Burney 521; Geneva Lottie Mosley 522; Geneva Mosley 520; George 520; H.H. 763; Henry 57; Hezekiah 955; Isabelle Lee 522; J. R. 9; Jack 142; James 521; James Edward, Jr. 403; James Edward, Sr. 403, 519; John 525, 755, 948, 955; John H. 66, 142; John Hannah 521; John Hannah, Honorable 130; John T. 763; John W. 157; John, Jr. 520; John, Sr. 519, 520; Joseph "Shug" 520; Judith 955; Lona Price 763; Lucy Heckling 955; Marie 763; Margaret Vivian 521; Marie 520; Marie Frances "May Fan" Bruce 484; Martha Friend 521; Mary 926, 955; Mary Booker 554; Mary E. Booker 521; Mary Elizabeth 800, 801; Mary Elizabeth Booker 142; Mary Jane 520; Mary Morrell 520, 948; Mary Thompson 520; Mary Williams 955; Mason 10, 200; Mildred 800, 801; Miss 765; Nannie 57; Oma Ray 57; Pattie Allen 955; Phillip 520; Phillip Stanley 522; Phillip Watt "Phir" 522; Rhoda 955; S. P. 54, 171, 806; Sam C. 142; Samuel 29, 521; Samuel Pride 142, 172, 521; Sarah 955; Susan 499, 779; Thelma Marie 519; Virginia Hannah 142, 521; W.E. Sr. 763; W.S. 313; Walter S. 107; Wanda 403; William 520, 521; William 955; William Pride 521; William, Jr. 955; Williams Pride 955  
**Daniels**, Emmett 194; Gettette 221  
**Danner**, Dolly (Halley) 653; Dolly H. 500; Dolly Mae H. 615, 654  
**Daubenspeck**, Bessie 78; Nora Anderson 439  
**Davenport**, Ann Elizabeth Jackson 523; Anna 523; Anne 523; Ballard 523; Carr 523; Catherine 523; Dorothy 523; Elizabeth 593; Elizabeth Frances Roper 523; Essie Leora 523; Frances Gunter Bishop 523; Frances Isam 523; Glover 523; Jack Smith 523; John Joel 523; Louisa Fillmore 523; Lucy K. Lewis 523; Lucy Susannah 523; Martha 523; Martha Cole Brown 523; Martin S. 523; Martin Smith 523; Martin W. 523; Mildred Scott 523; Nancy Eliza Crump 523; Peter Lewis 523; Polly 523; Rebecca Mosely Johnston 523; Richard 523, 738; Ruth Janetta Brown 523; Sarah 523; Sarah Mildred 523; Scott 101; Susannah 593; Thomas Richard 523; Tipton Lewis 523; Ulysses Joshua 523; W.J. 312; William 523, 593  
**Davidson**, David Wayne 969; Eileen Welchons 969; Martha 137; Molly 137; William 668  
**Davis**, Aence 949; Ann Elizabeth Prudence "Nannie" Farley 524, 733; Ann G. 129, 154; Beatrice Belinda 743; Bernice Pannell Walton 90; Bessie 120; Billy 474; Braxton 488; Charles, Dr. 223; Charlotte 591; Cora Alice Mullens 52; Daniel 77; Delores Cole 488; Ernest S. 525; Ethel Belle Daniel "Peck"; Fannie Florence Smith 525; Florence 69, 525; Florence E. 598, 950; Frances "Fannie" Temple 866; Frances 835; Frances Ransone 524; Frazier 525; George 525; Harper 919; Henry A. 536; Henry A., Jr. 733; Herman 703; James 733; James Thomas 524; Jason Robert 488; Jeffrey Dean 488; Jennie Miles 708; Jerlene Farmer 474; John 525; John H. 443; John Henry 524, 552; Lee 27; Lelia 69; Leslie 525; Leticia Frances 436; Lisa Ann 491; Lucy 96; M. W. 79; Mable 51; Mable Mosley 797; Mamie 835; Martha 955; Martha J. 190; Mary Margaret Newton 491; Michael 252; Minnie Blackwell 552; Minnie Thelma 547, 552; Peter 524; Peter Coleman 524; Pheneil 520; Pheneil F. 525; Rebeckah 865, 866; Robert 488; Robert Ransone 315, 524, 733; Robert Ransone, Jr. 524; Robert, Sr. 708; Ryan Matthew 491; Sandra 525; Shawn Gabriel 491; Sue DuVal Adams 524; Virgie 845; Vivian Robinson 884; William 154, 593, 866; William Benjamin 491; William Scott 491; William Temple 524  
**Dawkins**, Willie Anna 903  
**Dawson**, Elizabeth 601; Janice 977; John Sorrell, Captain 601; Rhody 972  
**de Jarnat**, Jean (John) 528  
**De Jarnette**, Adelle Annie Bruce 528; Anne Walker 528; Charles "Jimmie" Ray, Sr. 529; Charles Ray, Jr. 528, 529; Charles Ray, Sr. 528; Edna George 528; George 528; George Saunders, Dr. 528; James 528; James Pemberton, "Captain" 528; James Price 528; Jane Marie Jeter 528; Joseph 528; Leo Hagood 528; Lucy Elizabeth Duke 528; Marie Pemberton Price 528; Mary Mmford 528; Mary Pemberton 528; Matthew 529; Melissa 529; Mitchell 529; Mitzi Denise Harris 529; Richard Pearson 528, 529; Rita Gail 529; Robert Nelson 528; Rogers Pearson 528; Ruth Virginia Adams 528, 529  
**De Jarnette-Mull**, Rita Gail 528  
**De Kalb**, Baron 649  
**De Witt**, Aline Davis Tomlinson 907; Blake Matthew 907; David Lewis 907; Jack Elisha 907; Paul Timothy 907; Rebecca Ann 907  
**Dean**, Jimmy 617  
**Deaner**, Ann 780; Calvin Timan 527; Charlie 780; Christian 526; Clara Virginia 527; Clifford 780; Elizabeth 526; Ellie 507; Elvira Elizabeth Jones 527; Emma Maria Layne 527, 726; Everette Tyler 527; Frank Cleveland 526; George Leonard 527; George S. 526; George Stanhope 526, 527; George Stephen 526; George Steven 527; Homer Eugene 526; Ira Lucy 526; Jacob "Jake" 526; Jacob 527; James Hamlet 526; Jathina 526; John Jacob 526, 527; John James 527; John W. 526; Judson Layne 527; Lillian Dupuy Moore 780; Martha 526, 868; Mary Elizabeth 526, 527; Mary Elizabeth Hazelwood 527; Mattie Mary 527; Mattie Ruth 527; Nanie Sue 527; Nathan Thomas 526, 527; Nora Mae 526; Ottawa Holmes 527; Patrick Henry 526, 527; Sally Elwood 526; Sam Luke 527; Samuel Oscar 526; Sarah 526; Sidney Watkins 526; Sydney Watkins 780; Thomas Nathan 526; William 526; William G. 526; William Henry "Billy" 526; William Henry 527; William Thomas 780  
**Deanon**, George 601; Martha A. 601  
**Deans**, Elizabeth Snell 903  
**deClare**, Gilbert 915; Richard 915  
**DeFord**, W.H. 28; W.H., Mrs. 28; Wallace 216; Mary 774  
**DeHart**, Lavonne 764  
**Deiner**, Jacob 526  
**DeJarnette**, Adelle Annie Bruce 484, 535; Albert Lee 531; Bettie Mary 531; Brenda Compton 533, 534; Brenda Phyllis 532; Charles "Jimmie" 286; Charles Ray "Jimmy" 535; Charles Ray, Jr. 713; Charles Ray, Sr. 432, 713; Charlie Morris 531; Ellen May 531; George Dickerson 531; George Saunders, Dr. 531; Henry Angus 531; James Price 531, 535; Jane Marie Jeter 713; Jennifer Ruth 533; Jimmy 116; Leo Hagood 395, 432, 532, 533, 534, 535; Lucy Adelle 531; Lucy Elizabeth Duke 531; Margaret Irma 531; Mary 866; Pearson 116; Raymond Orville 531; Richard Pearson 432, 531, 534, 535; Robert Nelson 531; Rogers 116; Rogers Pearson 432, 535; Ruth Adams 534; Ruth Virginia Adams 432; Willie Bruce 531  
**DeJarnette-Mull**, Rita Gail 713  
**DeKalb**, Baron 523  
**deLacis**, John 915  
**Dempsey**, Marissa Anne 394  
**DeMuth**, P.E., Rev. 110  
**Dennis**, Barbara Faines 984; David Lee 984; Ellen 984; George Russell 984; George, Sr. 984; John Henry 984; Mable Carrington 984; Margaret 985; Margaret-Womack 984; Mary Bell Morton 984; Mattie Wade 984; Oscar 984; Pinky Wilkes 984; Ruth Suckins 984; Denton, Margaret 306  
**Denton**, P. A. 107



deQuincy, Saher 915

Deupree, Abraham Lewis 536; Amy Pettus 536, 733; Elizabeth Moore 536; John 536; Joseph 536; Letty Portwood 536; Lucy Johnston 536; Martha Hatchett 536; Mary Cheatham 536; Moses Atkins 536; Nancy Brown Bailey 536; Nannie Sullivan 536; Overton 536; Prudence Powers 733; Tomas 536; William 536, 733; William Stephen 536; William, Jr. 536

Devin, Armistead Tune 537; Berkley Mahone 537; Bill 197; J. A. 197; J. Acree 160; John Acree 537; John Acree, Jr. 537; Lena Tune 537; Ruth Ann 537; Ruth Carrington Owen 537; Tune 197; William Berkley "Bill" 537

Dews, Alice 369; Arthur 108; David 219; Pamela 219; Ricky 219; Tammy 219; Veronica 219

Dickens, L. B. 249, 799

Dickenson, Ann 283; Christina Wade 432

Dickerson, "Wilkie" 538; A.D. 556; Aaron Monroe 558; Ada (Townsend) 930; Ada Green Townsend 558, 910; Agnes C. Baldwin 171; Albert Daniel 562; Alexander "Alex" Henry Anthony 547; Alexander Henry Anthony 559, 560; Alice Robertie "Berda" Underwood 559; Alice Waugh 563; Allie 544; Allie Walker 563; Alroy Jackson 558; Andrew 545; Andrew D. 563; Andrew Dabney "A.D." Jr. 538, 559; Andrew Dabney "Dab," Sr. 538, 539, 556, 561; Andrew Dabney 551; Andrew Donladson 544; Angelina "Angie" Moses 540, 551; Angelina Moses 794; Ann Frances "Fannie" 551; Anna 551; Annie 562; Asa A. 562; Aubrey Leonard 562; Barbara Goin 551; Benjamin G., Sr. 171; Benjamin 543, 551, 627; Betty Clark 563; Betty Grey 553; Brad 545; Brian 545; Brian Sidney 557; Cain G. 551; Calvin Tucker "Tuck" 553; Calvin Tucker 171; Cameron Benjamin 541; Carl E. 548; Carlton Monroe 113, 241, 553; Carrie Trent Estes 538, 539, 556; Cassie 59; Charles 171; Charles Jehu 540, 794; Clara B. 558; Clark Eckard 544, 563; Claude Franklin 547, 552; Clyde Raymond 557; Conrad Leslie 562; Constance Evelyn "Connie" 558; Cora B. 558; Daisy Ersurta 551, 561; Daniel 562; Daniel Joseph 562; David 171, 551; Dora Pace 559; Drury L. 835; Edgar Witt 562; Edna Lucille 547; Edward Foster "Ethelbert" 542, 550, 558; Edward J. 141; Edward James 551, 561; Effie Green 553; Eleanor 551, 563; Eleanor Virginia 544; Elijah Thomas 562; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Berkley 171; Elizabeth "Betsey" Ann Wade 562; Elizabeth 551; Elizabeth Ann 557; Elkanah Benjamin 543, 551; Elkanah Benjamin 794; Ella "Miss Ella" 954; Ellen Gordon Harvey 541; Elpha Nadine Lillian 558; Elsie Frances 558; Emily Marie 558; Enso Willie 551, 561; Ernest Norman 562; Esther Ventura Smith 562; Estus Garland 437, 558; Ethel 558; Eugene S. 551, 561; Eugene Smith 562; Eva Eunice Boswell 562; Eva Foster 348, 546; Fletcher Emeline 562; Florence Waugh 563; Flossie Love 238, 259, 467, 558; Floyd 171; Floyd C. 171; Floyd Calgar 541; Floyd Clark 544, 545, 563; Floyd Wyatt 544, 545, 563; Frances Louise 547, 552; George Edward 752; Georgina Anna Fletcher 540, 551; Georgina Anna Fletcher 794; Gerald Chaney 472; Gerald Chaney, Jr. 472; Gertrude E. Cook 562; Giles H. 680; Grace 107, 553; Haley Nichole 472; Hallie Belle Tharpe 548; Hansford "Dick" 239; Hansford Henderson 553; Harold Penn 547, 552; Harriett 551; Harry Hudson 562; Harvey David 553; Henry 171; Howard Bernard 546, 553; Ida 542, 558; Ida Ann 562; Ida Franklin Moore 562; Idella 171, 316; Ira 551; Irene Eleanor 447, 551; Irene Eleanor 794; J. Franklin 548; J.S. 316; J.W. 316; Jack 551; Jacob W. 551; James 171, 551, 562; James Daniel 593; James Monroe 171, 348, 553, 593, 606; James T. 157; James Wesley "Buddy" 547, 552; Jean 551; Jerome Wesley 551, 555, 794; Jerry 545; Joan 545; Joel 171; Joel B. 171; Joel W. 171; Joel Wise 18, 316; John 27, 171; John B. 316; John Benjamin 171; John Benjamin 316, 540, 553, 557, 794; John Edward 548; John G. 141, 549, 551, 555, 627, 794; John Henry 551; John James 542, 550; John Nathan 557; John Samuel 316, 551, 555, 794, 854; Johnny 542, 558; Josephine 558; Josephine Drake 542, 550, 558; Josephine Louise 562; Josephine Rebecca 550; Josephing 542; Juanita 545, 563; Judith "Judy" F. 551; Judith 171; Judith A. 593; Judith Ann 540; Julia Ann 424; King David 559, 560; Laura Viola 562; Lena C. 558; Leola Myra 547, 552; Leona Josephine "Catherine" 250; Leona Josephine 558; Letcher Wise 551, 794; LeVerge 562; Lillian Green 551, 561, 634; Lizzie W. 551, 561; Lola 550; Lola Pauline 558; Lou Ellen 542, 558; Louis Mahone 559, 560; Lucy 652; Lucy Clark 563; Lucy Juanita 544; Lucy Steger 563; M. W. 198; Mabel C. Collins 562; Mabel D. 548; Madge Louise 606; Maggie Lee 752; Mamie Ozella Gibson 559; Margaret 551; Margaret Agnes 316, 540, 551, 555, 557, 794; Margaret Ann 171; Margarette 548; Martha "Patty" Paris 562; Martha 171; Martha 926; Martha C. 551; Martha J. 562; Martha S. 460; Mary 171, 551; Mary A. Adams 562; Mary A. Woodridge 540; Mary Alice 563; Mary Ann 732; Mary Catherine 171, 172; Mary Eckard 545; Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" 551, 854; Mary Elizabeth 316, 555, 562, 794, 854; Mary Elizabeth Pace 559; Mary Juanita Eckard 544, 563; Mary Rebecca 544; Mary T. 228; Matilda A. Wallace 550; Matilda Jane Wallace 542; Mattie Anna Burnett 559; Mattie Jane Cox 547, 559; Melvin W. 558; Merdis 562; Merdith Haley 558; Merice Burke 558; Minnie 542, 558; Minnie Thelma Davis 547, 552; Miniam 542, 558; Monroe 563; Monroe W. 544; Monroe Wilson 113, 171, 348, 553, 554; Monroe Worth 551, 794; Nancy "Nannie" Caroline Reid 547; Nancy 551; Nancy Caroline Reid 317, 559, 560; Nancy D. Gauding 551; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 593; Nancy Ellen 541; Nancy Green Moses 447, 540, 551, 559, 561; Nancy Moses 563; Nannie Boxley 551; Nannie Idellia Agnes 171; Nannie Laython 752; Nanny Boxley 794; Nathan David 316, 416, 447, 538, 539, 540, 543, 547, 551, 556, 557, 559, 561, 563, 627, 794, 828, 854; Nathan Gilliam Thomas 316, 551, 555; Nathaniel "Nathan" David 171; Nellie 228, 279; Nellie Taylor 553; Norma Jean 556; Norman Wayne 538, 539; Norman Wayne, Jr. 556; Norman Wayne, Sr. 416, 540, 556; Oney Sowell 171; Oscar Douglas "O.D." 563; Paula Ann 556; Polly Jean Neal 556; Rachel 551; Rachel Warmie Blanks 472; Raymond Keith 557; Rebecca 563; Rena Bell 563; Richard 437; Robert Daniel 467, 542, 550, 558, 910; Robert Garland 437; Robert Henry 316, 317, 551, 555, 559, 560, 627, 794, 828; Robert Richard R. 551; Rochelle 545; Rosa Lee Harvey 606; Rosa Moore 437; Rosalie 563; Ruby Arrington 62; Ruby Comelia 547, 552; Sally 171; Samuel 171; Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth Jennings 551; Sarah Alice 542, 558; Sarah Frances 171, 540, 551, 562, 794; Sarah Jane 551; Sarah Lou 545, 563; Sarah Louisa 544; Sarah R. Barnes 539; Sarah Rose Barnes 561; Sarah Rose Roberts Barnes 538, 551; Shelby C. 541; Susan T. Harvey 680; Sylvia 437; Tom 35; Valcie Mae Simms 562; Virginia Lee 559, 560, 627; W.A. 316; W.C. 544; Walter 297; Walter G. 546; Waverly 556; Waverly Howard 538, 539; Wesley 110; William "Bill" 539; William 171, 551; William A. 538; William Albert "Bill" 561; William Albert 316, 551, 555, 556, 794; William Archelus 555; William Carrington "Wilkie" 551, 561; William Gale 562; William James, Jr. 562; William James, Sr. 562; William Overton 593; William R. 548; William Wilson "Billy," Jr. 316, 551; William Wilson 171, 557; William, Colonel 593; Wyatt W. 544; Wyatt Watkins Cardwell 540, 551, 555, 563, 794; Zachary Warmie 472

Dickinson, Bessie Cooper 26; John 27

Dickson, Bonnie 624

Dieter, Mary Kate 477

Diggs, Edward 477

Dill, Laura Wilbik 499

Dillard, Ann 972; Karen Clowdis 137; Marvin 137

Dillion, Sarah Foster 466

Dillon, Frances 952; Francis Ann 603; Mary 866

Dimmett, R.G. Jr. 812

Dimmette, Earle 812; Rebecca Pace 812

Dinkens, Lonnie B. 763; Mary Celeste Hailey 763

Dismuke, Daniel Dudley 569; Elizabeth Blankenship 569; Sally Dudley 569

Dismukes, Charles Henry 318; Daniel Dudley 318; Elizabeth 318; Elizabeth Ligon Blankenship 318; Martha A. 318; Sallie Dudley 437; Sally Dudley 318; Susan Fanny 318

Diven, John 670; Polly Hankins 670

Divers, Josephine 835

Dix, Edward 238; Emily Lauren 510; Jacob Andrew 510; Jeremy Ray 510; Thelma 238; Timmy 428; William Chatterton 257; Yvonne 428

Dixon, A.L. 313; Ann W. 980; Anne Hunter 903; Edith B. 107; Elizabeth Jane 107; Frances 212; Gene 577; Gene, Sr. 622; J. W., Rev. 79; J.J. 516; Jeremiah 593; Jo Ella 62; Joseph Read 107; Lottie Wilmouth 976; Marion Leone 799; Read 107; Walter 107; Walter Henry 799; William 107, 312

Dobbins, Family 810; Thurman 570

Dobson, Essie 683; Thomas 589

Dodd, Annie 53; Ashley Page 564, 868; C.S. 67; Catherine 564, 810; Claude 68; Dorothy Gertrude Scruggs 889; Dot 889; Emmitt William 564, 810; Family 663; Franklin 29; Hampton 438; Harold 564, 810; Hezekiah Banks "Hezzie" 583; Hezekiah Banks 889; Hezzie 583; Irene 62; Jacqueline LaVonne Elder Scruggs 583; Justin Ralph 564, 868; Mary Garnet 564, 810; Mary Henderson, 564; Minnie Ellen 216; Mr. 844; Nancy Carol Roberts 868; Nancy Roberts 564; Ralph Lee 564, 810; Toy 564, 810

Dodson, Anna Mae 437, 498, 728, 728, 807; Collier 455; David 455; Elizabeth 772; Elizabeth Mae 728; Elizabeth May 437, 498, 728, 807; Gladys 765; Lucy D. 633; Margaret Vanover 455; Mary Elizabeth 489; Richard, Rev. 108; William 772; William Alexandria 437, 498, 728, 807

Donaho, Elizabeth 437

Donald, A.W. 311; Elizabeth 59

Donovan, Caleb 941; Devin 941

Dorsey, Carlotta 903

Doughty, Kristina 885; Linda Robinson 885

Douglas, Bernard 349, 565; Faye 565; Faye Rutledge 349; Lucille Watts 349; Michael Darrell, Jr. 565; Michael Darrell, Sr. 565; Michael, Jr. 349; Michael, Sr. 349; Stonewall 565; Virginia Jones 565; William, Reverend 866

Dover, Lottie Hines 952

Drake, Hester 894; Josephine 542, 550, 558

Drinkard, Donna Arlene Roberts 868

Driscoll, Eunice 53

Driskill, Anna K. 138; Beatrice 59; Berlin 192; Brenda Tuck 934; John 138; John James 138; Lucinda Ann 570; Madora M. 138; Margaret 367; Martha A. Mason 137; Millie Wayne 138; Obediah W. 137; R. L. 919; Susannah H. 138; W. M. 138; W.J. 313; William B. 137

Drumheller, Daniel 437; Daniel Allen 437; Donald R. 437; Elsie Louise Allen 437

Dubell, Alice 781

Duck, Hazel 509

Dudgeon, Catherine Caldwell 772, 775; John 775; William 772

Duff, Barney 779; James Moore 779; Mary 779; Mary Moore 779; Thomas 779

Duffer, Barbara 248; Brad 808; Charlie Wayne 684; Clara 233; Curtis 684; David 684; Debbie Nichols 808; Dot 684; Fleming 887; Frank 684; Frank A., Mrs. 218; J.H. 313; Jennifer 808; Kathy Nichols 808; Kristen 808; Mack 926; Maggie Tharpe 926; Mary 684; Peggy 684; Randolph 202, 248; Rufus Randolph 656; Sam 619; Woodrow 684; Woodrow, Jr. 684

Duffey, Bethany 814; Bethany Erin 486, 488; Chester B. 566; Forest H. 566; Frederick H. 566; Jarrod 63, 814; Jarrod Blair 488; Jarrod Blake 486; Jerry L. 566; Lindsay 814; Lindsay Blair 486, 488; Minnie E. Watts 566; Ronald 486; Ronald W. 488; Susie Cassada 566; Wanda Bryant 486; Wanda Sue Bryant 488

Duffie, Berkley 926; Nannie Scott 926

Duffy, 116; Charlie 548

Dugger, Thelma Vaughters 379

Duke, George 935; Lucy Elizabeth 531; Wilma Carey Tucker Lutz 935

Dunaway, Janie Lou Watts 638; Margaret 618

Duncan, Alfred Guy "A.G." 567; Betty Ann 567; Danny 981; Danny Wayne 567; J.W. 313; Jacob 981; Jacob Wayne 567; Jessica 981; Jessica Nichole 567; Jill Wilson 981; Kathy Jill Wilson 567; Makayla Elizabeth 567; Melani Cobb 567; Thomas 313

Dungey, Rebecca Hulda 597; William 597

Dunkley, Alma Winstead 569; Anna Bell 569; Augusta Stegall 569; Bessie Mae 569; Catherine Joyner 569; Charles Royal 569; Charlie Henry 569; Elizabeth 569; Elizabeth Powell 569; Elizabeth Purcell 569; Frances Edith 569; Grace Wellington Estes 551, 568, 569; Henrietta Frances Stegall 569; Henry 569; Jacqueline Delores 568; Jacqueline Deloris "Jackie" 551; Jacqueline Deloris 569, 948; James Edward 569; John 569, 634; John Daniel "J.D." Jr. 569; John Daniel "J.D." Sr. 569; John Daniel "Sing," Sr. 551; John Daniel "Sing" 568; John Daniel 634; John Daniel, Sr. 338; John Ellis 338, 551, 568, 569, 634; John Ellis 946; John M. 569; John Wilson "Wilkes" 569; Joseph 437; Joseph Archer "Arch" 569; Joseph Randolph 569; Lela Wagstaff 569; Lillian Mae Hibbard 551, 568; Lillian May Hibbard 946; M.T. 313; Maggie Brandon 569; Marion Avery "Mae" 569; Marion Avery 437; Martha 569; Martha D. Wilson 569; Mary Lee Dance 569; Moses 569; Moses Daniel 551, 568, 569; Moses Dudley "Dud" 569; Nancy Lee 569; Nora Williams Yates 338, 551, 569; Polly 569; Ralph 569; Rebecca 569; Robert 569; Sallie Dudley Dismukes 437; Sally "Sarah" 569; Sally Dudley Dismuke 569; Sam Mason 569; Susan 569; Susanna/Susan Megrigs 569; Tabitha Monday 569; Thelma Virginia 569; Ursula Bell 569; Virgie Tuck Wilson 569; W. T. 196; William Henry "Sing" 569

Dunlap, Dawn 477; Nancy Breedlove 477; Nancy Helen Breedlove 956

Dunmore, Lord 758

Dunno, Agnes 565; Evelyn Beasley 460; Jackson 110, Nancy 428; Sarah Jane 625; Steve 428; Steven Craig 428; Willie 110

Dunnivant, 750; Amanda 48; Amanda Elizabeth 570; Christine 62; Elizabeth Ann "Betty" 570; Elizabeth Cook 570; Ethel 776; Frances Louise 570; Hanhan 51; Helen Marie 570; Jack 751; Janie Bell 570; John Reams 570; Judson Lee 570; Judson Taylor 570; Leona Mae 570; Leroy Cole "Pete," Jr. 570; Leroy Cole 570; Lewis Taylor 570; Lucilius Marion 570; Mary Ethel 570; Minnie Bedinger 570; Perry Estes 570; R., Jr. 951; Ralph Winfrey 570; Richard Taylor "Dick" 570; Roy Dalton 570; Sally 68; Sally Wayne 570; Taylor 51; Virginia Lee 570

Dunnaway, Tiffany 714

Dupee, Ada 571; Alethea 571; Bertha Mary Plummer 573; Charlie Lee 573; Denita 573; Denita Alexandria 572; Diane 571; Edmonia Gilmore 571; Emma 571; Family 632, 970; Garrette Alexander 572; George 127, 571; George, Jr. 571; Gertrude 571; Giarrette 571; Henry 126, 571; John 571, 572; Lafayette 571; Martha 571; Mary 219, 571; Mary Lee Ford 572, 573; Naomi 127, 219; Naomi Lackland 571, 572; Rhonda 571

Dupree, Amy Pettus 607; Overton 607; Unity Cheatham 607; William 607

Dupuy, Elvia E. 711; Joseph 152

Durbin, Christy 574; Jack 574; John 574; Margie 574; Trisha 574

Durham, Laban 588

Durphy, Edgar 108; Walker 108

Dusenbury, Charles M., Rev. 131; Charles Martin, Reverend 575; Mary L. 131; Mary L. Moyer 575

DuVal, Lewis 306

Duval, Raymond 306; Unknown 266

Dwight, John Sullivan 257

Dykes, J. W. H., Dr. 198

E

Eanes, Fannie 90

Early, Anne 292, 576, 577; Ed 576; Edward 577; Euthretia 820; J. Kent 576, 577; Janet 173, 576; Janet Fritz 577; Katherine 576; Katherine Kent "Katie" 577; Katherine Tompkins 577; Katie Kent 53, 576; Melissa 576; Melissa Ellen Katherine 577

Easley, Samuel 589

East, Callie (Clay) 653, 769; Granville 769; Granville O. 653; J. Herman 41

Easter, Robert Seth 588

Eastman, Hepzibah 508

Eberman, Lucy E. 133; W. F. 133

Ebermon, W. H. 133; W. T. 133

Ebert, Brian 488; Dale Scott 488; Donna Berry 488; Keith 488; Robert 488

Eckard, Mary 545; Mary Juanita 544, 563

Edmondson, Aaron 219; Sarah 219

Edmonds, Doris, Rev. 117; Fulton 891; James, Rev. 117; Mary D. 152; Rosa Propst 891; Willie, Rev. 117

Edmunds, Ernest "Hoss" 71; Minnie 810; Nannie 810; Nicholas 620; Nicholas 810; Sallie Eldridge 620; Sallie Elizabeth 620; Sam 313; Susan 972; Thomas 791; Wayne L. 151

Edward, Janet 427

Edwards, Alexis 977; Alyssa Nicole 140; Barbara May 987; Barry 977; Bernard 523; Bernice 987; Chase 977; Christopher 977; Dorothy Davenport 523; Hazel Randolph 840; Hilda Townsend 929; John Baxter 696; Larry Dan 578; Lewis, Jr. 987; Lewis, Sr. 987; Lucius 579; Martha Davenport 523; Mary Alice 987; Mary Jane 623; Mary Woodfolk 987; Maude Vivian Hunter 696; Ned Worth 578; Nicholas 977; Oscar Valeria 696; Richard 866; Sally Estes 588; Sarah Richardson 866; Shirley Marshall Johnson 579; Valeria 439; William 523, 588

**Eggleston**, Adam 63; Archer Howard 954; B. P., Sr. 198; Betty 805; Beverly 152; Beverley Purnell 581; Beverly Purnell 152; Bruce 812; Charles Henry 805; Claudette 219; D. Q. 860, 863; D. Quinn 521; D.J. 107; Daisy Daniel 581; Daniel 581; David Quinn 328, 580, 581; David Quinn, III 396; David Quinn, IV 396; Eleanor 580; Elizabeth D. 139; Ella Watkins Carrington 580; Elvira DuPuy 581; Estelle 107; Fannie 152; Fannie Ligon 581; Fannie Louise Ligon 152; Frank 107; Isabel 805; J. D., Dr. 3; James Ernest 107; James Howard 812; James Marion 954; John 152; John Morton 581; John William "Jack" 580; John William 350, 581; Joseph D., Dr. 436; Leigh 152; Leigh Ligon 581; Lola 805; Lottie 805; Lucy 152, 581; Maria Jane 805; Mary 311; Mary Elfreth 580; Mary Elizabeth 581; Mary Elizabeth Newcomb 954; Mattie 805; Mattie Ree 954; Michael David 396; Minnie Lee 805; Morton 152, 577; Norman Ruth Pace 812; Patrick 954; Quinn 152; Richard Beverley 581; Richard Watson 350; Rufus 805; Ruth Monroe 328, 347, 350, 396; Sally Chapman 396; Samuel Daniel 328, 347, 350, 396, 581; Samuel Daniel, III 350; Samuel Daniel, Jr. 328, 350; Sarah Smith 954; Sue Daniel 328, 581; Suzanne 580; Suzanne Mercer 350; Thomas 471, 805; Thomas P. 805; Wayne 812; William 805; Willie Ann Whirley 954

**Eichelkraut**, Frances Johnson 62  
**Elam**, Ada Maria 582; Alberta Robinson 870; Anne 915; Annie 120; Annie Mildred 582; Anthony Dewayne "Bam" 631; Charles Edward 582; Clarence, Jr. 829; Clarence, Sr. 629; Harmon 536; Henry 121; Idell Marshall 829; Jack, Sr. 120; James Edward 582; James Henry 582; Jennie 582; John 105, 190; John W. 129, 154; Julia Corene 582; Lena Robinson 870; Lucretia 121; Marion David 582; Martha J. 190; Mary Beatrice Allen 582; Mary J. Price 582; Mattie 582; Mr. 870; Nancy Deupree 536; Nannie 582; Otis Jerome 582; Rosa 582; Ruth 582; Shadrack 120; Susan J. 129; Susan J. 154; Tyrone Dexter 631; Vedis Jane 829; William "Willie" Henry 582; Willie Lewis 582

**Elder**, Adam Bake 567; Alfred 583; Allen 226; Beatrice 596; Bertha Meredith Mason 584; Betsy 583; Bill 583, 625; Billy 583; Blanche Pearl Garrison 625; Brenda Hayle 583, 625; Buddy 583; Charles Clark 138; Charles Rutherford 583; Cordelia "Coty" Florence Mundy 583, 625; Coty 583; David 596; Edna Trent 932; Edward Lee 583; Edwin Thomas 625; Elijah 583; Elizabeth "Betsy" 583; Emma Gayle 940; Ethan John 940; Family 663; Geneva 62; George Washington 583; Grace 256; Inez Loy 753; J.M.W., Rev. 111, 889; Jack Oliver 584, 753; Jackie 583; Jacqueline LaVonne "Jackie" 583, 625; Jacqueline LaVonne 889; James Fred 940; James Oliver 583, 625; Jessica Nicole Duncan 567; John Scott 583; John William 583; Lula Scruggs 583; Luther Collier 583; Luther Thomas 583; Marion 585; Marion Ruby 584; Martha 583, 625; Mary E. Harvey 583; Mary Harvey 625; Mary Iva 583, 625; Merritt 226; Milton Jerome "Buddy" 583, 625; Murphy H. 18; Richard 583, 625; Richard Oliver 583; Robert Howard 583, 625; Robert Leslie 583; Robert Lester 583; Roy Preston, Jr. 584; Roy Preston, Sr. 584, 585; Samantha Gayle Trent 940; Samuel Oliver 583; Sharon 584; Thomas 11; Thomas Garrison "Bill" 583, 625; Thomas Granville "Billy" 583, 625; Thornton 60; Tom 583; Walter 583; William Cabell 583; William Daniel 583; Zane 463

**Eldridge**, Elizabeth 508; Martha 508  
**Elio**, Courtney Brooke Wilbik 499  
**Ellicott**, Andrew 593; John 593; Joseph 593  
**Ellington**, Jane 306, 646  
**Elliot**, 754; Allen 532; Andrew A. 586; Evelyn 46, 586; J.W. 586; Lawrence 46; Lelia Allen 44; Lena Clay 586; Lou Ellen 903; Mamie 493; Mildred 532; Ossie Ann 680; Roth 532; Sabrina Leigh Ann 533; Sabrina Leigh-Ann 532; Sam Allen 533; Samuel Allen 532; Tara Leigh Anne 533; Thomas 555; Watkins 586; William Robert "Bob" 586; William Robert, Jr. 586  
**Elliotte**, Dr. 29; Hugh Nelson 629; Melinda Josephine Holt 629; Sara Hugh 629  
**Ellis**, Bill 763; Catherine Frances Lipscomb 733; Edith Josephine Halley 763; Elenore 870; Emmett 205; George C. 733; Ginny 127; India Virginia 733; James 902; Nora Phillips 763; W.C. 763; W.D., Dr. 763  
**Ellison**, Anthony 945; Clarice Venable 945  
**Ely**, Anne Louise 176  
**Embra**, Sarah 850  
**Embry**, Henry, Jr. 620; Sarah 620  
**Endaily**, C. H. 27  
**Epes**, Campbell 960  
**Episcopo**, Evelyn Mason 137  
**Epperson**, Aileen Bailey 455; Alice Marie 587; Ben 266; Eileen Bailey 137; J. Rufus "Rufus" 587; James Lafayette "Fay" 587; Linda Fay 587; Littleberry Epperson 601; Martha Ann C. 601; Morgan C. 587; Mr. 18; Mrs. 18; Myrtle "Hailey" 587, 653; Myrtle H. 500, 615, 654; Rufus Junior 587  
**Epps**, Francis 758; Martha Dunkley 569; William 569  
**Ervin**, 916  
**Ervine**, 916  
**Esbridge**, Sarah 478  
**Estep**, Amos 216; Odelia Alese Hamlett 216  
**Estes**, Abraham 588, 589; Bartlett 589; Benjamin H. 589; Carrie Trent 538, 539, 556; Charles 590; David 588; Delphia 590; Elizabeth 588, 730; Elizabeth Seaman 588; Frances "Franky" Toombs 588; Frances Wood 589; Franky M. 589; George 588; Grace Wellington 551, 569; Hulda Ann McCollum 588; James 312; John 588, 589; John S. 588; Josephus 589; Keziah Moses 589; Laban 590, 729, 730, 731; Leonard 590; Margaret Crews 589; Martha Ann Farley 588; Mary Polly 589; Mary Polly Blankenship 589; Mary Polly Smith 589; Matthew 589; Nancy 588, 589; Nelly 588; Nelly Organ 589; Patsy 589; Peter 589; Prudence 589; Rebecca Lester 589; Reuben 590; Richard 590; Robert "Robbin" 589; Robert 589; Robert Seth 588; Sally 588; Samuel 589; Shirley 961; Thomas 589; William 588, 589  
**Euband**, Ford 57  
**Eubank**, Beville 57; James F. 312; Mildred 57; Nancy 583; Nancy Walker 625; Philip 312; W. H. 27; W.L. 312  
**Eubanks**, Alice 127; Charlotte Davis 591; Edwina 591; Hezekiah, Jr. 591; Hezekiah, Sr. 591; Hilary 591; Isaac H. 591; Jerome W. 591; Kermit Vernon, Sr. 591; Leroy Henry 591; Marjorie Hodge 591; Mary R. Brown 591; Panthea Crutcher 591; Roscoe, Sr. 591; Sarah Turner 720; Scott Mable 591; Sylvia 591; William, Jr. 127  
**Eudailey**, C. H. 27; Charles 536; Charles H. 733, 929, 930; Joe 954; Martha 471; Nancy 471; Prudence Lipscomb 733; Prudence Lipscomb Cary 536; Ruby Ann 954; Stokes 770; Viola Palmer 954  
**Evans**, 116; Angela 335; Ann 593; Augustus Hunter 593; Barbara 495; Barnett Tucker 593; Bessie Ward 335; Billie Ray 592; Birl Eilmo 593; Brian Edward 592; Caledonia Estel 593; Calvin Edward 592, 593; Carolyn 592; Chns Randolph 843; David 593; David Lester (D.L.), Jr. 861; David Lester 861;

Dorothy 592; Dorothy Lillian 861; Dorothy Morton 789; Edith R. 843; Edward Gilliam 592; Ella Colic Gilliam 592, 593; Elsie R. 843; Evan 593; Fannie 592; Frank Eugene 592; Grace Goad 592; Imogene Avery Clark 593; Jesse 594; Jesse Overton 540; Jessie Overton 593; John 594; John Edward 592; John William 593, 973; John William, Jr. 593; John, Rev. 108, 125; Josephine Victoria Woolridge 593; Judie 594; Judith A. Dickerson 593; Kathleen Beville 770; Lorena Ella Woolridge 593; Lydell 335; Mamie Hester 593; Margaret Bell 861; Marion Rebecca 861; Martha Ann Paulina "Paulina M." Evans 593; Martha Ann Paulina Wilkes 973; Martha Manson 593; Mary 593, 772; Mary Jordan Fore 593; Mary Ruth 592; Mary W. "Molly" 593; Mattie Ann Dickerson 540; Mattie B. Wingfield 593; Michelle 410; Mildred Virginia 859; Minnie Parks Foster 593; Nancy 592; Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" 593; Nathaniel 593; Ollie Kathleen Rodgers 886; Overton 973; Overton, Corporal 593; Paulina Wilkes 592, 594; Rosa Elam 582; Ruby Noel 861; Sallie E. Layne 593; Samuel 593; Samuel Luther 593; Sarah Susan 593; Shirley 592; Susannah 593; Thelma Brian 592; Thomas 593; Thomas Tucker 593; W.S. 312; Walter Carrington 593; William 593; William John 593; William Rodgers 886; William W. 886; William West "Billy", Jr. 592; William West 592, 593  
**Evell**, William, Reverend 120  
**F**  
**Fagan**, Mozelle 53  
**Fallen**, Henry V. 155; Stuart 735; Stuart B. 5, 155  
**Falls**, Frank "Doodle" 980; Helen Marie Wilson 980  
**Farinholt**, Benjamin Captain 308  
**Farinholt**, B.L. 484; Benjamin Lyons, Colonel 896; Benjamin, Capt. 678  
**Faris**, Absalom 776; Alice Townsend 929; Annie 69; Herbert 69; Isabel 311; John B. 311; Mary Catherine 776; Nannie G. 137; Robert 69; Willie Madelaine Love 47  
**Faris**, Benjamin 866; Mary Trent 866  
**Farley**, Ann Elizabeth Prudence 733; Ann Rasner 524; Branch 733; Ella 733; Emma 733; George A. 733; Helen 733; Henry Jefferson 733; John Edwin 733; Louisa 733; Marie 733; Martha Ann 588; Mary Ann Clements 733; Mary Ann Lipscomb 733; Nannie 315; Robert 733; Robert A. 588; Roberta 733; Roberta Augusta Farley 524; Sally 524; Sarah "Sally" Crafton 524; Seth 524, 588; Sterling Austin Decatur 524; Virginia 733; William C. 524, 733; William Jefferson 733  
**Farmer**, Bertha Marie 474; Jerlene 474; Louis 474; Mariah Lynch 474; Mary Jane 510; Oreanna Devin 514, 517; Robert 474  
**Farrar**, Bobby 961; Charles Robert Hankins 524; Charles Wesley 607; Hassie G. 140; Hassie Green 595; Maria 595; Martha A. Foster 607; Mary Jordan Fore Evans 593; Mattie R. 140; Mattie Rutledge 595; Melford Green 140; Mollie Seay 891; Peter 850; Steven Craig 961; Virginia Catherine Farley 524; Wesley Jackson 61; William 891; Willie 595  
**Farrell**, Miss 61  
**Farrell**, Cannon 68  
**Faulkner**, Ida Mae 685; Jennie Elam 582; Mary Polly 623  
**Fears**, Absalom 597; Almira 596; Andrew 597; Angelina Gil 596; Arena 597; Benjamin Lewis 596; Bradley Monroe 596; Charles 966; Charles Dennis 596, 963; Charles Gunn 596; Charles Lewis 596; Charles Luther 963; Charlie 967; Charlie Gunn 963; Cordelia 425; Cordelia Lucy 596; Danny Ray 596; Eliza 597; Ezekiel 597; Francis 597; Hannah 597; Henry Brooks 597; J. Henry 597; Jacob 597; James William, Jr. 597;

James William, Sr. 597; Jane Winslow 597; John F. 597; John H. 597; Joseph 597; Kathleen 585, 966; Lene Shelton 967; Lucy 963; Mabel Odell 596; Macon 55; Malcolm 68; Mary Dennis 596; Mary Jane 597; Matthew 597; Minerva Keen 597; Nancy Catherine 597; Pleasant 597; Rebecca Hulda Dungey 597; Robert 597; Sally McKinney 966; Sarah 597; Serena Catherine 597; Susan Elizabeth 597; W. 555; William 597  
**Felton**, Ann 240; Ann Sims 254; Beverly 152; Beverly Ann 254; Elizabeth Ann (Sims) 600; Jessica Lee 895; Jessica Leigh 600; John Sims 254, 600, 895; Larry Lee 254, 600, 895; Staley Alan 254, 600, 895; Staley Lee 254, 600, 895; Thomas Edward 600, 895  
**Fender**, Edward W. 107; Hilda 107; Sulia Willmouth 976  
**Fegu**, Mr. 844  
**Fereel**, Artie 981  
**Fergusia**, Pict Princess 916  
**Ferguson**, April LeAnn Adams 764; Carrie 18; Charles Jennings 593; Eleazar 598; Emma Frances 137; Holly Dawn 107; Howard 18; Jack 763; Jack Anthony 764; Jim 18; Joe Ella 673; Joseph 949, 950; Joseph H. 598; LeAnn Adams 763; Louisa 810; Madeline 763; Madeline Danielle 764; Mae 598; Phobia F. 897; Phobia Walker 598; R.L. 18  
**Ferrar**, Elizabeth 601  
**Ferrell**, Amanda 599; Ann Roberts 687; Aubrey 941, 981; Aubrey, Mrs. 941; Basil L. 599; Berta 980; Branch 599; C.B., Rev. 112, 117; Charles E. 147; Dale 941; Edward 599; Elizabeth M. 599; Ellen Julia Lipscomb 599; Ethel 980; George W. 599; H. E., Mrs. 218; Harriett 599; Hazel Duck 599; James A. 925; James William 896; Jim 94; Johnny 642, 644; Joseph 599; Lettie 599; Louise 599; Lucille Jennings 599; Martha S. 460; Martha See Beasley 599; Mary B. Osborne 147; Mary Jnetia "Nettie" 642; Mary R. 599; Nannie 656; Nora 373; Nora Brown 896; Ophelia Jackson 703; Pamela Dale 941; Rachel Elizabeth Moon 896; Rachel Roberta 599; Robert Edward 599; Robert Henry "Bob" 599; Robert Huddleston 460; Rosa 71; Samuel 599; Stephanie Leigh 941; Tom M. 599; Tommy 941; William Garland 599; William H. 599; William Wills 599  
**Ferris**, 918  
**Fertig**, Sylvia Eubanks Hambright 591  
**Fields**, Alma Randolph 847; Julia Vaughn 950  
**Filmer**, Major Henry 915; Martha Elizabeth 915  
**Finch**, Anne Richardson 866; Edward 866; Hattie Estelle 908; Jessie Lee 889; Marjorie Anne Van Der Veer 940; Marjorie Erin 940; Robert 905; Susan Daniel 711; Susannah 151; Thomas 151; William Douglas 940  
**Finney**, Maurice, Dr. 75; Maurice, Reverend 123; Rev., Dr. 441  
**Fish**, Edward C. 160; Edward C., Mrs. 160  
**Fisher**, Dr. W.F. 760  
**Fitch**, Frances Pugh 62  
**Fitts**, Julia Ellen (Ella) Seay 891; R. C. 891  
**Fitz**, 116; J. W. 133; Rhonda 495  
**Fitzgerald**, David, Rev. 126; E.S. Mrs. 306; Hodges 57; Mr. 53, 144  
**Fitzpatrick**, Ann 478; Beheathland 478; John 478  
**Flanagan**, Dalton C. 499; Mary Chermiside 499  
**Flannagan**, Bobby 726; Lily Layne 726; Mildred 726  
**Fleet**, Marie Berkley 62; Robert Ernest 268, 467  
**Fleetwood**, Derek Lewis 472; Dexter Lewis 472; Kayla Melissa 472; Lauren Elizabeth 472; Rebecca Lynn Dickerson 472  
**Fleming**, Ned 312; William 312  
**Fleshman**, Family 83; Lila 61  
**Fletcher**, Jan Beverly (Sims) 895; Jan Sims 422; Kyle 895; Lauren 895;

Lucy 176; Mrs. 526; William 730  
**Flippin**, Mabel 812  
**Flores**, Marbel 985  
**Fournery**, David 24  
**Fournoy**, Elizabeth Julia 749; Elizabeth Williams 749; Jean Jacques 749; W.S. 313  
**Flowers**, Lucy Jane 954  
**Floyd**, John Esquire 625  
**Foard**, Any Deupree 536; Devereaux 536  
**Follansbee**, Mary 57  
**Follens**, J. F. 128  
**Forbis**, Judi 766  
**Ford**, 89, 99; Abner 601; Abner Dawson 630; Ann "Nancy" Garrett 601; Ann Ward 601; Catherine Wilson 601; Cecily 601; Claiborne 601; Culverine (Calvin), III 601; Culverine, Jr. 601; Culverine, Sr. 601; Elizabeth "Liddy" 601; Elizabeth 601; Elizabeth Clement 601; Elizabeth Dawson 601; Elizabeth Ferrar 601; Elizabeth Tally 601; Elvina "Vine" 601; Hannah 601; Hezekiah 601; Hezekiah, Jr. 601; Hezekiah, Sr. 601; James 80; James G. 601; James Garrett 601; Jane R. Brizendine 601; John 258, 601; John Dawson 601; Katunah 601; Keturah Winn 601; Labon (Laborn) 601; Lottie 681; Lucy Malinda White 601; Luther 80; Mackey Andromache "Macca" 681; Manly 601; Manning 601; Margaret H. Nettie 601; Martha 601; Martha A. Deanor 601; Martha Ann C. Epperson 601; Martha J. 601; Martha Steger 601; Mary "Polly" Robinson 601; Mary 80, 601; Mary Elizabeth Pugh 601; Mary Jane White 601; Mary Lee 572, 573; Mary W. Brooks 601; Molly 601; Newton 779; Olivia West Jones 601; Othello Lee 630; Othello Jane 629; Patrick Henry 601; Peyton R. 601; Prudence (Patience) 601; Rebecca (Rebecka) 601; Sarah (Sally) B. Thornton 601; Sarah 601; Sophia 601; Sterling 779; Susannah "Susan" Leonard 601; Susannah Leonard 601; Thomas 601; Thomas G. 80; Thomas Garrett 601; William C. 601; William, III 601; William, Jr. 601; William, Sr. 601  
**Fordyce**, Captain 758  
**Fore**, 231; Ann 135; Barnabas 835; Daniel 216; Elizabeth "Betty" 593; Elizabeth Jordan 593; Eva Marjorie 781; Family 663; H.G. 312; J.A.C. 313; J.E. 313; James 312, 593; John Malcom A. 593; Josephine Divers 835; Mae Hamlett 216; Marjorie 206; Mary Jordan 593; Nancy Elizabeth 677, 680, 811; Reuben 835; Robert Henry 835; Sarah Hurt 835; Sarah Jane 835; Susannah Evans 593; W.H. 313  
**Forest**, Emogene 602, 870, 884; Jackson, Lady 602; Major 602; Mary Emma Patrick 602, 884; Willie J. 884; Willie James 602  
**Fortline**, David Allen 923; Judy Ann Tharpe 923; Krystie Lynette 923; Whitney Blake 923  
**Forth**, Dorothy 521  
**Foster**, Adrian W. 607; Alena Pannel 607; Alice 605; Alice Baker 606; Alice K. 603; Alice Katherine Baker 614; Alisa 906; Alpha 635; Amanda Carroll Minter 351, 610; Amy J. 607; Anita Louise 606; Ann Mary Watts 960; Aubrey Carrer 606; Barbara Judson 605; Bert; 952; Berrynan A. 603, 952; Bobby Vernon (Pete) 606; Bobby Vernon 98; Bradley Vernon 952; Bradie Vernon, Jr. 952; Bruce P. 952; Carrie 603; Carrie 614; Carr; Mae Newcomb 351, 605; Catherine Elizabeth 606; Charli Kermit 605; Charlotte Finch 605; Chester 603; Chester Col "Whister," Jr. 604, 605, 351; Chester Cole, III 351, 610; Chester Cole, Sr. 351, 605, 614; Clady J. 866; Cleon 603, 614; Cleon H. Mrs. 98; Cleon H., Sr. 98; Cleo Hansford, Jr. 606; Cleon Hansford, Sr. 606; Cordelia Elizabeth (Silve Titus) 952; Dora 334; Dorothy Marie 606; Elizabeth H. 607



Elizabeth Johnson 607; Elizabeth Webb 866; Emogene 878; Eunice Brown 467; Eva 546, 614; Eva Frances 348; Eva Virginia 606; Fannie A. (Ward) 952; Florence 614; Frances Elizabeth Thorpe 351, 604; Francis Ann Dillon 603; George 607, 670; George, Jr. 607; Gidian (Gideon) E. 603; Helen 926; Hezleine 497, 608, 609; Hezleine Randolph 878; Hezleine Robinson 870, 878; Hoyt 29; Isaac M. 866; Isabelle Wallace (Petts) 143; J.T. 312; James A. 607; James Monroe 606; Janice 609, 878; Janice Regina 497; Jason Stanley 351, 610, 611; Jodie 262; John George (Long John) 670; John T. 887; Josiah 607; Josiah Thomas (Joseph) 603; Josiah, Jr. 866; Joyce 600, 878; Joyce Renee 497; Juanita W. 210; June 228; Katherine Brown 613; Leroy 605; Linda Darlene Whitlow 351, 611; Lois Etta Hines 952; Loyd K. 952; Lucille Della Boyd 560; Lucille Johnson 612; Lula M. (Cary) 952; Madge Louise Dickerson 606; Marion 605; Marsha W. 866; Martha A. 607; Martha Anderson 607; Martin, Glenwood 806; Mary 839, 840; Mary J. 607; Mary J. W. 670; Mary Jane 603; Mary S. Cheatham 607; Matilda B. 866; Mike 470; Milton 126; Minnie Parks 593; Ollie Lee 952; Orie (Glover) 952; Polly (Mary) 670; Radford 603, 614; Ralph 607; Ralph Stanley 351, 604, 611; Rebecca 607; Repps B. 866; Rosanna W. 866; Ruby Mae 606; Ruth Mae 605; Sallie Hankins 670; Sally Hankins 607; Samuel 603; Samuel Clay 605; Sarah 607; Sarah Frances 603; Shirley Ann 605; Snyder Franklin, Jr. 917; Stuart McGuire 605, 612; Susan D. 607; Susanna 603; Tabitha J. Gowan 607; Thelma Louise 606; Thomas 146, 609; Thomas R. 613, 878; Thomas Robert 497, 870; Tom 750; W. D. 27, 312; Walter 614; Wesley 98, 614; Wesley B. 98, 606; Wesley B., Mrs. 98; Wesley Baxter 614; Wesley, Jr. 603; Willard 98; William 146; William Dillon 603, 952; William T. 866; Willis Henry 887

**Foulkes**, Rebecca Rudd 451; Susie 797

**Fouskin**, Ellis 101

**Fowler**, Earl 570

**Fowlkes**, Adalard 87; Carroll (Sonny) 87; Elizabeth 711; M.T. 313

**Francis**, Acie 809; Barbara 809; Bettie 975; Brian 809; Brittany 809; Bruce 798; Bruce, Mrs. 798; Doris 768; Dylan 809; Lewis 809; Lucas 809; Nathan 809; Zadie (Hailey) 653; Zadie 587, 809; Zadie H. 104, 199, 500, 615, 654, 761

**Francisco**, Catherine Brooke 616; Mary Beverly Grymes West 816; Peter 11, 616; Susannah 616

**Frank**, Shannon 458

**Franklin** Ben 593; Charlie, Rev. 108; Daniel 462; Elizabeth (Betsy) 738; Ethel Trent 932; General 312; J. R. 988; James, Rev. 76; John 523; Martha Jane 462; Mr. 18; Polly Davenport 523; Rosa 462; Scarlet 907

**Franks**, Florence 61

**Frazier**, Lisa 923

**Frederick**, Ruby Townsend 929

**Freeman**, Carroll, Reverend 107; Lisa 583

**Friedman**, Edna 57

**French**, Edith "Edie" 502; Willis "Pete" 621

**Friedman**, Aaron 57; Gerude 57; Willie 57

**Friend**, Eliza 48; George C. 93; J. B. 175; Joseph 471; Joseph B. 86; Martha 521; Mary Elfreth 175; William G. 86

**Frith**, Dennis 488; Douglas 488; J.B. 488; Joyce Mason 488; Susan Dare 488

**Fritz**, Denis M. 116; Janet 577

**Fry**, Elizabeth 59

**Fulcher**, Joyce 617

**Fulcher**, Joyce Wilmouth 976; Krista 617

**Fulcker**, Henry 617

**Fulk**, Arch 165; Archie 165; Elizabeth 165; Franklin 165; George 165; Lewis 165; Marion 165; Michael 165; Patey 165; Peter 165; Rubin 165; Thenev 165; Thomas 165

**Fuller**, Manerva 120; Mary 61; Solomon 691

**Fulp**, Aubrey Wayland 618; Daniel Reeves 618; Florence Elizabeth 618; Gladys Woodson 618; Lucille 618; Mamie Wilson 618; Nettie R. 140; Nettie Olivia Rutledge 618; Nettie R. 980; William Daniel 618

**Fulwider**, June Virginia 940

**Fuqua**, Elizabeth Daniel 955; John 955; Joseph 16, 955, 965; Judith Daniel 955

## G

**Gaines**, Blanche 51; Catherine Pentecost 972; Elizabeth W. Bouldin 152; Family 23; Fannie Susie 621; Gaines 621; J. C. 75; J.V. 313; Janie 51; John W. 972; Josephine 949; Judith Taylor White 972; Kate 683; Mary 972; Mildred Hollinger 972; R. V., Major 198, 671; Richard 972; Richard I. 152; Richard J. 152; Richard V. 19, 175; Sarah "Sally" White 972; Susie 61, 621; Thomas Hollinger 972; Thoms N. 75; W.E. 313; William 258, 758; William H., Jr. 621; William H., Sr. 621; William R. 75

**Gallon**, Hail Talbot 865; Mary Jane 865; Mitchell 865; Tilman G. 865; William 865

**Galt**, Susie 311

**Gamble**, J.J., Rev. 108

**Gamblin**, Amy 461

**Garbee**, Rebecca 907

**Garben**, James 586; James T., Dr. 619; John 586; Robina 619

**Gardner**, Pearl 493

**Garland**, Alma E. Morton 339, 363, 364, 365, 410, 787, 789, 793, 816, 873, 942; Alma Elizabeth Morton 790; Alma Morton 792; E. E., Reverend 106; Edward 758

**Garnett**, Bonnie Dickson 624; C. H. (Hatcher) 886; Catherine 620; Catherine Jackson 624; Christina Paige 624; Cordelia 596, 963; E.L. 596; Edwin 891; Elizabeth 624; Elsie Hancock 624; Family 810; Ida Rodgers 886; James M. 620; James M., Jr. 624; James Mercer 624; James Muscoe 624; John 624; Manie Rodgers 886; Mary Ann Jones 624; Mary Wilmouth 976; Mr. 35; N. C. (Callie) 886; Nancy 891; Nannie Nicholas Scott 620; Robert Selden, General 312; Susanne Scott 624; Thomas 624; Thomas H. 564; Thomas H., Jr. 624; Thomas Harwood 620, 624; Thomas Harwood, III 624; Thomas Harwood, IV 624; Timothy Roane 624; Virginia Aileen 624

**Garret**, William 105

**Garrett**, "Henry" Harry Clay 623; Allison Lee 622, 827; Amos A. "Dean" 621; Ann (Nancy) 601; Barbara "Bobbie" Anne 621; Bobbie 621; Cathy Clements 827; Dean 621; Dora A. 623; Elena "Lena" Rice 543; Elena R. 794; Elizabeth 623; Elizabeth Pearl 404; Eunice 932; Florence 623; Frances 623; Garrett 621; Garrott 623; Gertrude 623; Gloria Jean 621; Gracie 621; Green 623; Harriet 860, 863; Harriet Purcell 622, 827; Henry Lee 621; James 601, 623; James Larry 621; James Matthew 621, 623; James Monroe "Roe" 621; James Monroe 404; James William "Bill" 621; Jason 936; Jeff 623; John 18; Kathy Clements 622; Kevin Rosser 622, 827; Laura Marie 622, 827; Lee Vernon 622, 827; Leo 860, 863, 890; Leo Rosser 622, 827; Leo Rosser, Jr. 622, 827; Leo, Mrs. 890; Leonard 621; Leslie McPhail 622, 827; Louise Shell 404; Lucy Bristow 622; Lydia Varner 936; Mable Lavenia 621; Mary 623; Mary Catherine 622; Mary J. 623; Mary Lee 621; Matthew William 827; Matt 621, 623; Matthew 18; Matthew William 622; Mattie Sue 621; Monroe 621; Ollie Mae 621; Ophelia Lessie 623; P.L. 18;

Phyllis Rae 621; Roe 621; Rose Marie 774; Sandra Schutz 622, 827; Sandy 621; Sandy Alexander 621; Sarah Lee 621; Steven Wayne 621; Thomas 623; Virginia 623; Virginia Grace "Gracie" 621; W. G. 623; W. G., Sr. 623; W. Thomas 543; Walter Hester 621; William 623; William G. 623; William Green, Jr. 623; William Green, Sr. 623

**Garris**, Lola Dickerson 550

**Garrison**, 99; Addie C. 835; Agnes P. 835; Allie Lee 621; Arthur 725; Belle 583, 889; Blanche Pearl 583, 625; Carrie 781; Charles L. 625; Clara Elmra 625, 889; Eugenia Alma 835; Gabriel Thomas 625; Grace M. Layne 725; Ivy 889; Ivy Rose 625; James William 625; John R. 625; Joseph William 625; Judith 625; Julia 625; Julia Gay 625; Lettie Ann 625; Mary Caroline 625; Mary Isabelle Cook 625; May 625; Molly 625; Myrtle 889; Myrtle Mae 625; Ola Elizabeth 625; R.R. 583; Reuben 889; Reuben R. 625; Robert T. 625; Sarah J. 625; Sarah Jane Dunn 625

**Gates**, General 523, 649, 758

**Gatbhes**, Richard V. 313

**Gauldin**, Annie 560

**Gauding**, Ella 57; James Wesley 268; Jesse 211; Mary K. Overby 152; Mary Katherine (Kate) Wilbourn 211; Nancy 555; Nancy D. 551; Richard Jesse 211; Susan Richard 211

**Gault**, Sophia 916

**Gay**, William J. 854

**Gayles**, 89; Harrison, Sr., Reverend 120

**Gee**, Arthur 405, 626; Bessie 626; Carol 505; E.N. 313; Fletcher 450; Floyd 126; Floyd I. 127; Floyd, Mrs. 247; Joyce Diann 626; Larry D. 626; MacArthur 626; MacArthur, Sergeant 405; Paul W. 626; Roy, Mrs. 50; Ruby 126; Ruby G. 219; Sarah White 405, 626; Thomas 313

**Gentry**, Anita 627; Earl L. 828; Earlene 828; Lloyd Michael "Mike" 627; Lois Cox 828; Robert 627; Ruth 130

**Geoffrey**, William Fitz 711

**Geoghegan**, Charles E. 472

**George**, II, King of England 143; III, King of England 2; Nancy Ann 826

**Gere**, Richard 262

**Gholson**, Charlie Wadell 641; Rosa 352, 645; Rosa Mae 641

**Gibbs**, Dr. 710

**Gibson**, 99; A.B. 125; Christopher Monroe 655; David R. 233; Ethelyn 59; James R. 886; Kristina Diane 655; Louise Rodgers 886; Mamie Ozella 559; Marilyn Paige Hall 655; Roy 51

**Gilbert**, Emma 592

**Giles**, Juanita 3

**Gill**, Michael 887

**Gillespie**, Hettie 376; Hettie Elizabeth Virginia 922

**Gilliam**, Amanda Michelle Nicholas Perkins 631; Barbara Joan 506; Bernidine Elizabeth "Buck" 631; Bettie T. 628; Charles Bruce 918; Charles Henry 628; Cora H. 628; Eddie 245, 629; Edward 592; Edward Elliotte 629; Ella Collie 592, 593; Emma Gilbert 592; Emma M. 628; Francis Hugh 629; Frank Wilson 918; Gerald T. 222; Gerald Tate 130; Gerry 711; Grace 630; Howard 630; J. E. "Eddie" 630; J. E. "Ned," Jr. 630; J. E. 29, 208; J. E., Jr. 209; J. E., Sr. 209; James 918; James Edward 213, 629; James Edward, Jr. 629; James M. "Jack" 630; James Madison 319; James T. 484; Jane A. 628; Jane F. "Janie" 630; Jestina Webb 628; John James 628; John Madison 630; Larry Ford 629; Lee Ann Tina 771; Lillian 628; Lucy Alice 59; Luther 630; Margaret Hill 628; Martha Jane Hill 628; Martha Matthews 628; Mary Aletta Reynolds 918; Mary Jane Whitehead 630; Mary W. 968; Mildred 245; Myrtle 494; Nancy Mary 794; Nannie Olivia 484, 531; Ned 629; Ned 78; Othello Lee Ford 630; Othello Jane Ford 629;

Robert 630; Rodney Lamont "Rod" 631; Rosa Virginia 628; Sara Hugh Elliotte 629; Sophia Ransom 484, 528; Susan 629; Taree 631; Timothy Vince "Tim" 631; Tony 631; William T. 484, 528; William T., Rev. 484

**Gillisple**, A.H. (Alex) 891; Mary A. H. Loanman 891; Sally 684

**Gilmore**, Lillian 69; Miss 69; Pinkie 69

**Gilson**, Andrew 478; Beheathland 478

**Gingras**, Tammy 774

**Glascocok**, Ashley Danielle Pharr 533; Ashley Pharr 532; Edward 532; John Edward 532; Krista Leigh Ann 533, 532; Rhonda 532

**Glass**, Lena 244

**Glenn**, Governor 552

**Glenn**, Dorothy Sabrina 532

**Glinner**, German 57; Janie 57, Willie 57

**Glover**, One Foster 952

**Goad**, Grace 592

**Godsey**, Kayla 665; Susan Hamlette 665

**Goin**, Barbara 551; Barbara Lukin 557

**Goldman**, Cecelia Wells 632; NaToya 632; Shawn 632; Vinston J. 632; Vinston Ryan 632

**Golland**, Hilda 391, 980

**Gonzalez**, Ana Janet 464

**Goode**, 89; Ambrose 450; Ann 955; Anne 521; Catherine 633; Daniel 919; E.M. 313; Edward 164; James, Rev. 126; Lucy D. 633; Mack 37; Mary 61; Richard 450; Virgil H. 633; Virgil, Congressman 214; W.O. 312

**Goodwyn**, Sarah Thomas 865

**Gordon**, Essie Mae 680; Grace Darlene 848; Parson 588; Paulette 205

**Goss**, Mary Stuart 146

**Gowan**, Tabitha J. 607

**Grady**, Louise 26; Sudie 26

**Grafton**, America 320, 635

**Graker**, May 68

**Grant**, Janie 268; John 157; U.S. 986; Ulysses S. General 308; William E., Reverend 79

**Graves**, Elizabeth Cheatham 536

**Gray**, America Grafton 320; George W. 635; Jacqueline 854; Jacqueline D. 435; Jacqueline Deloris "Jackie" Dunkley Cure 551; Jacqueline Deloris Dunkley 634; John Alexander 634; John Alexander, Jr. 551, 635; Maria Ellen Beasley 635; Maria Ellen Beasley 320; Ruth Elizabeth 681; Thomas 320, 635; William Thomas 635; William Thomas, Sr. 320

**Green**, Al, Reverend 777; Amey Clay 915; Amos 914, 918; Betty 636; Cecelia Francis 636, 637; Dorothy 636; Emma Richardson 914, 918; Frank 520; Fred 636; General 649; John 636; Joseph 918; Joyce H. 100; Joyce Hamlet 291; Linwood 636; Lou Bartow 357, 358, 359, 360, 361; Luke 672; Martha 471; Mary 835; Mary Austin 918; Mary Elizabeth Branch 914; Mildred Davis 915; Mr. 870; Naomi 636, 637; Nelly 174; Rachel 672; Thelma Robinson 670; Thomas 915; William 915; Willie, Sr., Rev. Dr. 637; Willie, Sr., Rev. Willie 636

**Greene**, 754; Eugenia (Susie) Robinson 885; General 773; Mary L. Jackson 703; Melanie 885

**Greenhill**, Elizabeth 157; William 157

**Gregery**, E. S. 133

**Gregory**, Annie 127; Beulah Purcell 827; Catherine 495; Charles 90; Charlotte 127; Daisy 90; Dorcas Clarissa 560; Dorothy Marie 560; E.T. "Buck" 721; Elaine 974; Ethel 525; F.J., Dr. 313; Floyd, Dr. 721; Grayson E. 638; Helen 16; Helen Janie Watts 638; Henry 90; Herbert 902; Hilary Allen 301; Hilary, Rev. 719; Hilary 44; Irene Pridden 823; J. E. 27; Katie 719; Lillie Dickerson 719; Linda LaVern 823; Lucille 301; Maggie 950; Margaret Elizabeth 560; Mildred Juanita 560; Nannie Cox 560; Ollie May 560; Reba Lee 620; Rhoda Louise "Petesy" 560; Stephanie 495; Talmage G. 560; W.H. 312; William Ray 560; William S. 142; Willie 29, 126

**Greil**, Daniel Schneider 641

**Grenouillou**, Rev. Roland 814

**Griffin**, Bill 205; Mary Virginia Breedlove 477; Rachel 960; Ros Howerton 697

**Griffith**, Archie R. 764; Lavonn DeHart 764; Patricia "Patsy" 764; Rick 201; Rick, Mrs. 201

**Grigg**, James 972; Mary White 972

**Griie**, Albert Emil 642; Ann 642; Ann 643; Ann H. Reiter 640, 644, 72; Ann Rebecca "Becky" 642; Dani Snyder 642; Emily Jones 64; George 642; George Washington 639, 640, 643, 644, 727; Georg Wilhelm "William" 642; Mary "Nettie" 639, 644; Mary Jneti "Nettie" Ferrell 642; Nanie Toom 642; Nettie 640; Rosa Ann Wilhelmina 642; Rosetta Elizabeth 642

**Griies**, 116; Ann Hitler Reiter 88; Anna Rebecca 527; Berkley 35; Berkley Thomas, Jr. 641; Berkle Thomas, Sr. 641; Charles Edw 645; Charlie 352; Dani Schneider 808; David Wayne 64 Donald Glenn Griies 645; Frazz 352; Frazier Lee 641; George Washington 887; Gracie Hagoo Conner 645; James "Jim" Albe 352; James Albert (Jim) 64; James Albert 641, 808; James Charlie 641, 645; Joseph Dani 352; Joseph Lee 641; Pete 35; Rosa Gholson 808; Rose Gholso 352, 645; Ruby 352, 716; Rut May 641

**Grishaw**, Edna Earl 909; Eliza 90908

**Grissom**, Geneva Elder 62

**Grubbs**, Doris Crews 515

**Gruber**, Fran 257

**Gryder**, Helen Mason 488; Norma 488

**Gryle**, 639

**Grymes**, Mary Beverly 616

**Guill**, David M. 6; Elsie 437; Eunice Marie Allen 437; Hugh 437; In 437; James 313; James Aubn 920; Lilly Mae 437; Lucille All 437; Luther Hold 437; Mildred Louise Russell 920; Nelson 43 Peggy 437; Robert Lee 437

**Gum**, Louisa Fillmore Davenport 52

**Gun**, Sam 523

**Gunnall**, Sally 56

**Gunter**, Frances 523

**Guthrie**, 116; Charles C. 16; Elizabeth (Burrroughs) 65; Herman 199; Iris White 62; Ka 160; Samuel 650

**Gwin**, David 142

**H**

**Hackett**, John 907

**Hagerman**, Levin 152

**Haggard**, Merle 617, 751

**Hailey**, Alexander Robert 647, 65 653; Alton Glenn 653, 98; Ambrose 649, 650; Andrew 65 Archibald 650; Bernice Elizabe "Betty" 652; Bernice H. 65; Bessie (Moon) 952; Bettie Baldwin 306; Betty 661; Betty Baldwin 45 646, 648, 660; Betty Elizabe Wallace 952; Burley East 10 500; C. M. 247; C. Wyatt 65; Carrie (Howard) 952; Catherine 649, 650; Celeste 57; Christi 650; Clara (Holt) 647; Clame 64 Clyde 647; Dewey 500; Dew Hailey 653; Dewey S. 615, 65 Dolly 500, 654; Edith Josephi 763; Edward 649; Effie 939; Eff Lorne 763; Effie Lorne Baldwin 648, 660, 764; Elizabeth "Libb" 763; Elsie 493; Elvira 650, 65; Esther 649; Family 979; Floyd 5 Frances 654; Frank 27, 563; Heli 57, 763; Herbert 649; Ingi (Webber) 653, 989; Ira Frank 65; Irby 647; Ivy 647; Janie 654; Jess Hailey 647; Jesse R. 650; Jess (Beades) 989; John 647, 64; John Edward 763, 939; John Henry 650; Josh Daniel 65; Justin Thomas 653; Laura E. 650; Laura Bellville 306; Laura Bevi 646; Lillian 910; Lilly F. Walla 649; Lois 649; Lucy 652; Lu Dickerson 652; Lucy Steg Dickerson 563; Magen 76; Margaret 500, 654; Martha (Guthrie) 650; Mary A. 650; Ma Ann (Jennie) (Tribble) 647; Ma Celeste 763; Mary J. Ward 76; Mary Jane Ward 939; Ma

Madeline 650, 651; Mary Martha 979; Mary Martha McMurray 762, 764; Mary Woodward 649; Molly 650; Myrtle 654; Nancy Pettus 649; Norwood 466, 649, 910; Pattie Bet 650, 651; Percy 647; Queen Victoria (Tory) 651, 650; R. Sam 500; R. T. 646; R. T., Mrs. 646; Richard 104, 650, 653; Richard D. 650, 651; Richard Sam 615, 654; Robert 104, 563, 650; Robert F., III 652; Robert F., Jr. 652; Robert F., Sr. 652; Robert Lee 650, 651; Roy S. 500; Roy Sam 615, 653, 654, 989; Roy Sam, Jr. 653; Ruby 647; Ruth 649; Sam 199, 650, 651, 653, 761, 809; Samuel (Sam) 757; Samuel 27, 104, 500, 587, 615, 649, 654, 756; Samuel Jackson 649; Sara Alice 650, 651, 653; Sarah 653; Selma (Smithson) 952; Stephen (Kas) Hailey 647; Stephen Caswell 650; Susan Pollard 649; T. O. 27; Temperance (Tempy) (Owen) 647, 650; Thelma 649; Thomas 104, 649, 650; Thomas Burton 651; Thomas Burton Hailey 650; Thomas Overton 649; Thornton 104, 651; Thornton Hailey 650; Timmie 647; Victoria 104; Virginia 654; Virginia Kathleen 763; Virginia Slaughter 649; W. M. 646; W. M., Mrs. 646; W.E. 822; William 650; William E. 929; William Edward 660, 762, 763, 764; William Henry 647; William McMurray 648, 660, 763, 764; Willie 57; Winifred 647; Woodward 649; Zadie 654; Zillah 563; Zillah Margaret 652

**Hailey**, T. O. 27

**Hairfield**, David 670; Margaret Hankins 670

**Haley**, Clara 934; Dorothy Adams 205; Edward Franklin 650; J.E. 312; Mary Polly Estes 589; Sterling 589

**Hall**, A.F. 313; America 980; Andrew 817; Andrew Jackson 657; Ann 878; Anne 371, 885; Clarence 817; Clyde 817; Daniel Evy 657; Derek Wayne 655; Dora 41; Doris 817; Edna Mae 657; Edna Mae Carmody 655; Edward Nelson 655, 657; Edward Wayne 655; Elizabeth 656; Frank 126; Gene 71; Gene Hopkins 655, 657; Gene Hopkins, Jr. 655; Harris 98; Herbert B. 656; Hester Nelson Jeter 655, 713; James Bocock 656, 657; John David 657; John William D. 656; Joseph T. 656; Kathryn Michelle 655; Leanan 980; Lillian Green 656; Lucy Brown 46, 656; Lula Evy Philbeck 817; Madonna 655; Maggie Belle 656; Marc Edward 655; Marilyn Paige 655; Mary 657; Mary John 656; Matilda Sue 655; Meshac (Shack) C. 656; Michelle Nicole 655; Mildred Draper 657; Mildred Draper Priddy 655; Nicholas Christian 655; Nora Tatum 657; Pearlite Mae Carroll 770; Robert Lee 657; Rosa Lena 656; Sarah 655; Scott Thomas 770; Thomas R. 656; Thomas W. 656; Wilbur Sinclair 655, 657; Will 657; William 656; Wyatt Edward 655

**Hamblett**, Evelyn Beatrice "Bea" 621

**Hamblin**, Mackemess 887; Mary 887; Polly 887

**Hambright**, Sylvia Eubanks, 591

**Hammersley**, Nancy Jane 678; Richard 678

**Hamilton**, Audrey Herman 658; Audrey Herman, Jr. 658; Charles 306; Corinne Gay 658; Grace Pettus 143, 815; Henry 986; J. Henry 986; J.R. 313; John Braxton 658; John Thomas 216, 658; Joseph Henry 658; June Olivia 658; Mattie Lee Pollard 658; Mattie Pollard 986; Melanie 306; Olivia "Lollie" Harris 658; Phyllis Lee 658; Sarah 337; William Alexander 658; William Wistar, Jr., Rev. 867; William Wistar, Sr., Rev. 867

**Hamlet**, Alene 661; Anna 662; Betty 763; Betty Baldwin 764; Betty Baldwin Hailey 646, 660; Betty Hailey 62, 661; Betty Newcomb 807; Beulah 59; Carlton 661; Claudine 51, 661; Daniel Claude III Jackson, Kathleen Carlette

Hamlet 763; Edward "Effe Mac" McMurray 764; Edward Carlton 398, 660, 661, 763, 764; Edward McMurray "Eddie Mac" 660; Edward McMurray 763; Elizabeth "Libby" 763; Elizabeth "Libby" Lindsay-Deal 764; Ella 662; Ethel Marston 661; George 662; Haywood 174, 470; Haywood J. 6; J. T. 128; James 661; Jennifer Baldwin 660, 763, 764; Jesse 397; Jesse Henry 661; Jesse Herbert 506; Jesse, Mrs. 397; John, Dr. 29; Joyce 291; Judson 226, 237; Kathleen "Kathy" Baldwin 660; Kathleen "Kathy" Carlette 646, 764; Kathleen Howard 763; Lillie May 506; Louise Jones 174; Lucy 678; Margaret 662, 802; Marion 661; Mary Edna Harris 174; Mary Frances 489; Mary Meagan 764; Meagan 763; Mildred 662; Mr. (unknown) 53; Nannie D. 128; Patricia "Patsy" Griffith 763, 764; Peggy Rose 174; Russell 661; Russell, Corporal 397; Ryan 763; Ryan McMurray 764; Sallie Robinson 881; Sarah 59; Stephanie Grissom 174; Tammy Irby 174; Timothy "Tim" Edward 764; Timothy 763; Tom 59; Vernard 661; W.T. 313; Watkins Herbert 807; William Judson 174; Willie 174

**Hamlett**, Abner B. 666; Alene Harper, Pinky 938; Allie 663; Anna 664; Annie Belle 260; Annie Elizabeth (Bess) 216; Asa D. 663; Aubrey Edgar, Sr. 216; Barbara Lynn Bryant 488; Bedford 666; Bernard 663; Bernice 663, 870; Betty Newcombe 498, 728; Carlton Huynh "Buck" 666; Charles 870; Charlie 253; Clifton Elliott 216; Courtney 663; Daniel Lee, Jr. 659, 663; Daniel Lee, Sr. 659, 663; Deward 663; Dolly 253; Donnie 488; Donnie Lee 892; Dorothy 664; Edward W. 663; Edward Winsley 666, 680; Edward Winsley 659; Elijah 664; Elise 870; Elizabeth (Betsy) 666; Elizabeth 260; Ella 662; Elmira 664; Elmira Frances "Ella" 666; Emma 663; Family 23, 278; Frances 260; Garland H. "Butch" 6; George 664, 666; Glasco 664; Grace Lee 216; Harold Carlton 666; Harry Hugh 663; Harry Lee 659; Haywood J. 237; Henderson 664; Henry 666; Hilton 137, 455; Hilton Reid 137, 455; J.M. 313; J.R. 313; James 663, 664, 666; James Franklin 663; James Maurice 666; James, Jr. 972; Jane 659; Jennie 663; Jesse 844; Jesse Ed 663; Jesse Herbert 663; Jesse W., Jr. 216; Jesse Wesley 666; Jesse Wesley, Jr. 216, 663; Jesse Wesley, Sr. 663; Jesse "Doc" Wesley 658; John 652; John C. 666; John D., Dr. 663; John Thomas 260; John, Dr. 802; Juanita T. 236; Judson, Mrs. 78; Julia 664; Lucy 663; Laura V. 216; Lee Banks 663; Louisa 679, 680; Louise 677; Louise Jones 78; Luther Howard 666; Mae 216; Margaret 664; Marion Benjamin 216; Martin 663; Mary 663, 664, 666; Mary Edith 666; Mary Ellen Bailey 137, 393, 455; Mary Etna 659; Mary L. Harvey 659, 680; Mary Mann 663; Mary Sue 216; Mildred 664; Mozelle Maxon 663; Mr. 870; Nancy Johnson 680; Nancy Price White 972; Nannie Gertrude 216; Norman 664; O'netha 693; Odella Alesse 216; Rebecca H. 666; Rebecca A. 663; Rozelle 663; Ruth Elizabeth 659; Sallie 662, 870; Sallie Marshall 663; Sallie Robinson; Sallie Robinson Baptist 870; Sam 260, 664; Sarah 698; Sarah Catherine 663; Thomas H. 666; Thomas P. 663, 680; Virginia Elizabeth 666; W.O. 313; Walter Alphonso 663; Walter Cleveland 663; Watkins Herbert 498, 728; William P. 666; William Pleasant 663; William Thomas "Bily" 666; Willie 663; Wycliff Mae 663

**Hamliette**, 750; Acie D. 659, 665; Asa Edward 659; Bessie 409; Bessie 735, 736; Dana 665; Ellis Edward

659; Grant 112; Lottie 825; Ruth Elizabeth Hamlett 659; Sally Ann Mason 659; Sam 481; Susan 665; Valerie 665

**Hammer**, F. I., Mrs. 107

**Hammersley**, L.H. 129

**Hammock**, Carolyn Denise Layne 725; Mary Jane 909; Timothy 725

**Hanner**, Bales 806

**Hancock**, Alexander 667; Anna 526; Anthony 668; Carolyn Brenda 790; Charles 667, 698; Clem 667; Clement 154, 167, 668; D.A. 313; Doug. Col. 167; Douglas 667, 668; Eddie 108; Elizabeth 667; Elsie 624; Ida Dinwiddie 903; Inez 669; James Nelson 667; Jane (Jenny) 668; Johan 915; Johannah 915; Laura Vaughters 667; Lelia Moore 667; Martin 32, 115, 154, 667, 668, 832; Morrell 667; Mr. 870; Murel 667; Nancy Ann 668; Nannie E. 668; Nathan 668; Nora Robinson 669, 870; Odell 667; Pearl 667; Rosa 667; Samuel 915; Sarah (Sally) 668; Sarah 667; Sarah Baker 668; Sarah Harvey 668; Thomas 832; Thomas John 668; Walter 205, 667; Willie 667

**Haney**, Hugh, Dr. 198

**Hankins**, Amy 670; Anne 670; Blair 670; Blair Dusenberry 670; Blair, Jr. 670; Brevard 670; Capt. 956; Cornelia Smith 670; Daniel 477, 670, 866; Daniel, II 670; David 607, 956; Diana 670; Ed 312; Eliza Jane 670; Elizabeth (Betty) 670; Elizabeth Breedlove 956; Floy Leonard 670; George R. 607; George Robert 670; Grace Smith 670; Hannah 670; Hiram 670; J. W. 607; J.H. 312; James Egbert 670; James Smith 670; John 607, 670; John Charles 670; John D. 607; John Daniel 670; John James 670; John Keen 670; Josiah Foster 670; L.A. 312; Linda Toombs 477; Lucy 721; M.J.W. 670; Margaret (Peggy) 670; Mary 607; Mary Burt 670; Mary J. 607; Mary Susan 670; Mr. 956; Polly 670; Rachel 670; Ralph 670; Rebecca 477; Robert 670; Robert J. 607; Robert Jones 670, 866; Sally 607; Sarah (Sallie) 670; Sarah 607, 670; Sarah Rebecca 670; Susan Breedlove 956; T.C. 312; William 607, 670; William B. 670; William Brevard 670; William Brevard, Jr. 670, 866; William S. 670

**Hanks**, Nancy 671

**Hamner**, Betsy 248, 737; Betty 248; Clifton H. 313; David 266; Dorothy 57; Eletra 57, 147; F.I. 450; Fred 248; Georgie Lillian 147; H.H. 450; Hazel 56; Jimmy 248

**Hannah**, Alexander 461; Alice 672; Andrew 672; Anna Eliza Spraggins 142, 179, 672; Family 83; George 478, 672, 678; George Cunningham 179, 672; George Cunningham, Captain 142; George, Captain 672; Gordon 672; J.K. 313; Jimmy 607; Joel 478; Julia Ann 478; Laura 672; Lucy Morton 672; Martha 478; Mildred Berkeley 461; Mr. 435; Mrs. 678; Nannie 672; Patsy Brent 672; Sally Harvey, Ruth 903; Samuel B. 672; Sarah Pugh 607; Thomas 672; Virginia 142, 521, 672; W.M., Jr. 313; William 461

**Hansen**, Mary 165; Ruth 165

**Hardaway**, James H. (Hal) 806

**Hardaway**, Margaret Newcomb 806

**Hardin**, Anne Marie 402

**Harding**, Camille 87; Delores 927; Louisa Farley 524; Michael 146; Pat 228; Virgil 524

**Hardman**, Martha Cordelia 753; Michael 24

**Hardy**, Diane 90; Jacob Dalton 856; Jewell 812; Pearle Adelle Jeter Jenkins Smith 713; Ronda Pryor 856

**Harkey**, Sarah Lou Dickerson 545, 563

**Harmon**, (Heinrich) Adam 754; Thomas Hamilton 754; Thomas Lewis 754

**Harold**, King, Norway 915

**Harper**, Bob 234; Bob, Mrs. 234; Elizabeth 219; Family 663; Mac 137; Marie 137

Harris, 89; Ada Caroline Rice 674; Alfred 254; Alise 57; Almada 78; Aubrey 935; Bessie 216; Bettie E. 733; Catherine Walter 711; Charles 832, 905; Christopher Mays "Kit" 174; Dollie Ann 673; Dorothy 137, 760; E. B. 75; Ed 249; Edwood 494; Elizabeth 673, 905; Elizabeth Overstreet 811; Eugene 62; George A., Rev. 676; George A., Sr., Rev. 78; George Washington 673, 674, 675; George, Rev. 85; Hansen 192; Harold 192; Harold Marshall, Jr. 488; Harold Marshall, Sr. 488; Helen Jeffress 711; Hiawatha 49; Isaac Newton 673; J.H. 312; Jacklyn 665; James Washington 674; Janie Averett 711; Jeremy Bryant 488; Joannah Almond 905; Joe Ella Ferguson 673; John 811, 905; John Albert 674; John W. 673; Joseph 673, 675; Joseph 905; Joseph Thomas 673; Joshlyn 665; Kit 254; Lillian, Mrs. 50; Lucile 57; Lula 137; Marilyn Gayle Bryant 488; Mary "Polly" 905; Mary D. 673, 674; Mary Edna 174; Mary Elsa 674; Mary Elizabeth 905; Mary Elizabeth Wright 674; Mary Jennie 674; Mary Lou Randolph 847; Mary Ramsey 832; Mattie Elam 582; Mattie Lee 674; Mitzi Denise 529; Myrtle "Merlie" 174; Nancy 691; Nancy S. Childress 673, 674; Nancy St. John 673; Nannie Elizabeth 674; Nannie Seamster 892; Nell Thompson 935; Nelly Green 174; Noah William 940; Olivia "Lollie" 658; Rebecca Ann 675; Richard Harvard 674; Robert, Jr. 23, 965; Robert, Sr. 23, 965; Rodney Kevin 488; Samuel 670; Samuel Richard 674; Sarah 673, 675; Sue Lena 674; Thomas West 711; Valerie Hamlette 665; Verna Katherine Canwile 494; Virginia 174; Virginia Randolph 847; Vivian 980; William, Major 965; Zena Alice Vick 854; Zephaniah 675; Zephaniah Napolian 673

**Harrison**, Hazel Templeton 676; Lucy Gray Henry 163; Mary 907

**Harry**, Stanhope 973

**Hartbarger**, Nancy Blanche 835

**Hartness**, Aaron Steven 551, 569, 946

**Hartung**, Adam 946; Anna Martha 946; Annie Catherine 946; Annie Katherine Aubbell 946; Casper 946

**Harvey**, Ada Jane 678; Ada Lee 677, 679, 680; Almira "Allie" 822; Ann Richardson 677, 867, 968; Ariminta Beauregard 678; Benjamin Price "Bus" 681; Benjamin Venable "Ben" 681; Betsy 677; Betty 583; Betty Queen 435; Beverly 677; Blessingame 677, 681; C. C., Rev. 76; Capliona W. 678; Charles Cameron 679, 680; Charles Collier 681; Charles Daniel 681; Charles, Jr. 681; Charles, Sr. 681; Clement Curd 677, 680, 811; Collier Smith, Jr., Rev. 681; Collier Smith, Sr. 681; Cyreana 677; Drucilla "Celia" 681; Drucilla 677; Drucilla 867; Elijah W. 18; Eliza 680; Elizabeth "Betsy" 681; Elizabeth 677, 679, 680, 691; Elizabeth Ann 677, 811; Elizabeth Blessingame 677; Elizabeth Ford 601; Elizabeth H. 986; Elizabeth Queen "Bettie Queen" 681; Elizabeth Ramsey 677; Ellen Gordon 541, 678; Elvina "Vine" Reynolds Armstrong 679; Essie Mae Gordon 680; Family 554, 913; Frances 677, 681; George Andrew 677; George Rogers 677, 679, 680; Harry Houston 681; Henry W. 822; Hezekiah Ford 678, 832; Hunter Grey 681; Isham 677, 986, 913; Isham, Sr. 601; James Franklin 681; Jesse 677, 680; Jesse H. 677; John 681, 986; John Clement 679, 680; John, Jr., Colonel 601; John Walton 678; John William "Bily" 678; John, Capt. 28, 913; Josephine B. 53; Katie Hamlett 680; Leslie 108; Lewis Dawson 681; Louisa Hamlett 679, 680; Louisa J. 504; Louisa Jane Clark 832; Louise 677; Louise J. Clark 137; Lucy

Forrest 678, 832; Luther 29; Luther Peyton 681; Margaret Miller 678; Martha "Minnie" 679; Martha A. "Mattie" 680; Martha Ann 154; Martha J. 601; Martha L.C. 677; Mary 843, 914; Mary Ann (Nancy) 154; Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 583; Mary Elizabeth 677, 680; Mary Emily 681; Mary L. 659, 677, 680; Mattie Ardiana 677; Mecca 820; Mollie Johnson 680; Mrs. 765; Nancy 918; Nancy A. 913; Nancy Elizabeth Fore 680; Nancy Jane "Nannie" 681; Nathan 154, 681; Nathan B. 677, 680; Nell Byrd "Nellie" 681; Oscar Greenwood 678; Ossie Ann (Elliott) Murrell 680; Ossie Ann Elliott Murrell 677; Pearl 680; Ray Virginia Hoyt 679, 680; Richard 677, 680; Rosa 171; Rosa Lee 606, 678; S.M., William M. 601; Sally 677; Sarah 677, 681; Sarah Cassandra "Cassie" 678; Sarah J. "Sallie" 680; Sarah Morris 680; Sarah Morrison 680; Simeon 601; Stanhope Gray "Stan" 681; Stanley Bevan 679, 680; Susan Lee "Susie" 681; Susan Raine 822; Susan T. 677, 680; Susanna Leonard Ford 601; Thomas (BS), Jr. 681; Thomas 28, 677, 680, 832, 913; Thomas C. 677, 679; Thomas Clement 680; Thomas P. 677; Thomas, Captain 913; Thomas, Sr. 681; Virginia 737; Virginia Amanda "Ada" Perkins 680; William 28, 504, 677, 681, 913; William B. 677; William Baxter "Red" 681; William H. 680; William Henry 677; William P. (GC), Jr. 681; William, Capt. 28; William, Sr. 681; Wyatt Caldwell 680, 677

**Hary**, Blessingame 913; Drusila 913; Francis 913; John 913; William 913

**Haskins**, Albert 711; Alex A., Sr. 682; Alex Artell 682; Anthony 683; Beulah May 683, 982, 985; Catherine 683; Charlene Mallory 682; Chestina 683; Cleopatra Moody 682; Conaway Bernard, III 682; Conaway Bernard, Jr. 682; Deborah Miller 682; Earl Alfred 683, 985; Elijah 683; Essie Dobson 683; Eugene 683; Gregory 683; Ida Canada 683; Inez 683; Jacqueline Sanford 682; James Edward, Jr. 682; James Edward, Sr. 682; Jane M. 682; Jessie 683; John 985; Jonathan Alex 682; Louise 683; Lucille 903; Lucille Jenkins 683, 985; Madeine 683; Margaret 683; Melodee Joy 682; Mertain, Jr. 683; Mertain, Sr. 683; Mittie 636; Moot 683; Norman Lee 985; Norman, Jr. 683, 985; Pearl Purcell 827; Phyllis Ann 683; Robin 221; Roy 683; Sam Thomas 232; Shirley Palmer 683; Shirley Robinson 884; Tashi 683, Thomas 683; Tom 683; Vivian 683; William 683

**Hatch**, Annie Louise 869; Family 164; John 133; John Henry 827; Joseph 827

**Hatcher**, Allen 684; Annie 684; Berkeley 684; Buster 684; Cab 684; Charlie 684; Charlie W. 353; Claude 684, 922; Clifton 684; Dave 684; Dean 684; Dook 684; Dorothy 684; Elva 684; Goode 684; Grace Evelyn 922; Gracie 684; Gracie Evelyn 684; James 684; Jimmy 684; Johnny 684; Laura 922; Laura Grey Weatherford 684; Linda 353, 684; Luther 684; Martha Susie Tharpe 922; Mary Etta Seay 353, 354, 684; Maude 684; Nancy 684; Raymond 684; Richard 684; Rosa 684; Roy 684; S. C., Dr. 113; Walter 684; Walter Lee 353, 354, 684; Willie 684; Willie Alexander 354

**Hawkes**, Leslie Belle 865

**Hawkins**, Annie 57; Bernice, Robinson 870; Billy 266, 304, 306; Bob 266; Eutha Morris Rosser 783; Mary 57; Mr. 870; Quinisia 870; Rob 62, 306; Roy 783; Tracy 870; William "Bily" 281

**Hawks**, Andrew 907



Hawthorne, Eva, Mrs. 50; Gene 266, 306

Hayes, Alfred 763; Amy Laverne 740; Edwards 763; Emily Lucille Marshall 740; Glen Anthony 740; James 972; Jasmine Anastasia 740; John Haskins 763; Joy Yvette 740; Lula F. 763; Macarthur 740; Martha 972; Olivia 740; Richard 972; Thomas D. 770

Hazelgrove, Lena 805

Hazelwood, Elizabeth 526; Mary Elizabeth 527; Mildred 507; Susan Ann 462; Susan Anne 832

Heafner, Eliza Catherine 690

Heathcote, Edna 980

Heckling, Lucy 955

Hedderly, John 201; John R. 886

Heidelber, H. A. 86

Heiges, Grace 445, 449, 450; Mr. 450

Helton, Irene McAllister 526

Henderson, Alexander (Alex) 685; Alexander 124; Effie 685; Effie Royster 685; Ila Mae Faulkner 685; Iradell 685; Louise Terry 685; Margie 447; Robert Edward 907; Sammie Lillie Ward St. John 907; Welton H. 49

Hendren, Irene Wilmouth Hunt 976

Hendrick, George Thomas, V. 491; H. R., Rev. 945; Laura Elizabeth 491; Martha 891; Sarah "Sally" B. 772

Hendricks, Eliza Grisham 905, 908; H. J. 132; John W. 905, 908; Lucy Catherine 908; Malinda N. 908; Mary 908; Nancy Ida 908; Nannie Fenton 908; Sarah Susan 905, 908, 909

Henry, Ada B. 326, 900; Dandridge Yulle 176; Dorothea 163, 176; Edward 176; Edward Winston 163; Edward Winston, Jr. 176; Edward Winston, Sr. 176; Elizabeth T. 615; Elvira 163; Frances 176; Hugh C., Dr. 721; Irene Diana Marshall 686; Jerusha Alys 739; Joan Earnestine Madison 870; John 163, 176, 830; Josiah David 686; Justus Joel 686; Kathryn A. 615; Leon 686; Mr. 870; Nathan Uriel 686; Old Pat 830; Patrick 12, 16, 40, 142, 149, 150, 163, 173, 176, 183, 326, 437, 616, 687, 688, 830, 900, 955, 960; Patrick Lafayette 176; Patrick, Col. 758; Robert, Rev. 96; Stanhope 894; Thomas Yulle 176; Tom 802; W., Rev. 772; William Wirt 163; Winston 830; Wirt 485

Hensley, Lucille 778

Herden, Edward 960

Herdon, Ellen 689; Francis 689; Martha 477, 960; William Lewis 689

Hester, Annie 478; Charles Patrick 478; Christine 478; Christopher Kendrick 478; Frances 478; Mary Cordelia 478

Hewell, Joseph 589

Hewitt, Thomas 691

Hibbard, Bessie Virginia Wackerly 946; Frank Bennett 634, 946; Lillian Mae 551; Lillian May 568, 634, 946

Hicks, Bennie Lee 690; Betty Anne 690; Billy Ray 690; Edith 752; Edith Mae 690; Edward Miller 690; Eliza Caroline Heafner 690; Ethel Elizabeth 690; Hazel Melvina 690; Henry Howard 690; John Rhessa William 690; Joseph Robert Edward 690; LaTanga 221; Lonnie Bernard 690; Lucy Eggleston 690; Mary Elizabeth Meadows 690; Noah Aquilla 690; Noah Linwood 690; Ona Arminia 690; Raymond Luther 690; Rhessa Joel 690; Robert Miller 690; Waightsel Theodore 690; Willie Theodore 690

Higgins, James 514; Jeffrey 514

High, Jermima 460

Hight, Betsey 731; Betsy 730; Janey 730; John 730, 731; Mary 730, 731; Naomi 730; Polly 730; Read 731; Reid 730; Sarah 730; Thomas 730; William 730

Hill, A.P. 894; Anita Alexandra Jeffress 711; C.H., Reverend 125; Charles Tilden 711; D. H., Colonel 635; Mary 152, 157, 850; Nancy 138; Sharon 884

Hillary, Yvette Robinson 875

Hills, Calvin, Rev. 108

Hines, Alma 665; Ann 691; Anthony 691; Betsey 691; Caleb 691; Charlie Dean Reid 856; Catey 691; Charlie Walter 952; Dottie 952; Elizabeth 691; Evie E. 952; Fanny 691; Fred 856; Georgia S.A.H. (Magill) 952; Hannah 691; Henry 691; Henry David 691; Henry, Sr. 691; J.R. 592; James 691; Jerry 691; Jim 691; Jo Ella Evans 592; John 691; Joshua Sohie 952; Lilly Ann 952; Lois Eta (Foster) 952; Lottie (Dover) 952; Louise K. (Payne) 952; Marty 691; Mary Anthony 691; Nancy 691, 954; Patty 691; Paul 691; Polly 691; Sally P. (Wallace) 952; Sarah 691; Thomas 691; Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 691; Tommy 691; Wayne 691; William 691; Wyatt Hailey 952

Hinkley, Orgie 805

Hirshburg, Alfred 646; Alfred, Jr. 646; Alfred, Mrs. 646

Hitchcock, Martha Ann 489

Hite, Betty Lee Foster 612; Jacqueline Leigh 618; Jerry Kenton 618; Lisa Gail Riddle 612; Peggy Kathryn 618; Stuart Kendrick 612; Tiffany Dawn 618; Wendell Kendrick 612; Wendy Lee 612

Hite/Hight, Sarah 502

Hobgood, David 936

Hodge, Elder 131; Isaac James 591; J. E. 131; James E. 591; Marjorie 591

Hoffman, Bill 957; Donald B., Captain 429; Sue 957

Hoffmann, Bonnie 159; Bonnie L. 417; Don 159

Hofman, Maria Elizabeth 817

Hogan, Clarke, Delegate 214; Dana Hamlette 665; Jacob 665

Hogg, Governor Jim 894; John 894

Hogge, Catherine 62

Hoghead, Willie Anna 439

Holcomb, Ruth Wilson 978

Holcomb, Amanda 692; Bernice 692; David 693; Deila 693; Dorothy Lockett 692; Estelle Mack 692, 693; Family 278; Frances 693; George 692; Hilrey 693; James Edward 406; James Edward, Jr. 692; John 693, 837; Johnnie 693; Leona 693; Lillian 693; Lillie 693; Lou 693; Louise 881; Lowell M., Rev. 76; Lue 836, 837, 870; Mattie Wiley 692; Nancy 693; O'netha 693; Raymond 693; Samuel 693; Selma 693; Suzie Henry 692; Sylvia 693; Wesley 693; Westley 692; William 693; William Henry, Jr. 692; William Henry, Sr. 692

Holden, Katie Kent Early 576; Stephen West 577; West 576

Holland, George, Sr. 601; Marie Lucille Hancock 790; Marie M. 410; Sarah Ford 601; W.R. 313

Holley, Genus J. 216; Grace Lee Hamlett 216

Hollinger, Mildred 972

Holloway, 116; Jonathan, Reverend 120

Holly, Claudette 717; Earnest G. 717; Enus, Sr. 717

Holt, 750; Adelia E. Mason 695; Alice Florence Marshall 694; Ambrose 695; Ann 695; Annie Ruth 694; Asa 695; Behetheland Jane 138; Bennett S. 695; Bernard 723; BNM 695; Burwell Nicholas Mason 695; Carrier 723; Charles 616, 694; Charles Calvin 138, 694; Charles Spurgeon 138; Charlotte 695; Charlotte Anne Overstreet 811; Clara 811; Coleman 138, 695; Daphne Nicole 724; David 695; Dewey Reeves 694; Doris, ; Garland 78; Dorothy 694, 695; Dorothy, Jr. 695; Dwayne 724; Edward Lucas 695; Elbert Horton 694; Elizabeth 138, 695; Elizabeth B. 138; Ellender 695; Emma 695; Ethel 723; Eva Mae 694; Frances 695; Francis 695; George 695, 723; Gertrude 723; Gladys Cook 694; Hallie 723; Harold 694; Harry 723; Hugh 723; Innes Martin 694; Ira Dell 138; James 695; James F. 138, 462, 695; James Pascal 695; Jesse 695; Jimmy 493; John F. 695; John Lee 695; John Manley 138; Johnny 694; Josiah 695; Leonard 695; Lewis 723; Louise Sandidge 694; Loyd 694; Lucy Eunice 462; Mabel 463; Mable 694; Madeline 228; Marcellus

Coleman 695; Margaret 695; Margaret Dodson 493; Marian 811; Martha (Patsy) 695; Mary Jane 137, 455; Mattie 723; Melinda Josephine 629; Nancy Ann 753; Nancy C. 138; Nicholas 695; Norris 694; P. L. 198; Pascal "Pac" 78; Pauline 694; Plunkett, Jr. 695; Plunkett, Sr. 695; Rebecca Rose Mason (Williford) 695; Richard 695; Richard Meredith 462, 695; Robert 695; Rolando Whitfield 695; Rufus 695; Ruth Terry 694; S.T. 313; Samantha Carolyn 462; Samuel Lonnis 811; Sarah "Sallie" Tucker 694; Sarah "Sally" Reams 695; Sarah 462, 526, 695; Sarah Elizabeth Frances Berkley 695; Sarah M. 138; Sarah Mason 695; Schoofield 723; Seddie 908; Susie Nash 694; Thelma Nash 908; Travis Allie 724; Viola (Olie) 723; Wayne 493; Whit 723; William 695; William H. 138; Woody 744

Holtz, Doris Holt 78

Honeycutt, Sandra Faye Griles 641

Hooff, Hallie Holt 723

Hopkins, 198; A. C., Dr. 107; A.C., Reverend 130, Dr. (unknown) 53; Fannie Seay 891; John Henry 257; Oscar 891; Silas 900

Hopper, Cornelia Virginia Childress 501; Thomas G. Jefferson 501

Hopson, Nicholson, Col. 649

Horn, Joshua 830

Horrell, William 621

Houston, Ida Mae Howard 696

Howard, Bobby Allen 696; Carrie Hailey 952; Clarence Albert 696; Crystal "Robin" 696; Dayne Marie 464; Diane Valeria 696; Elizabeth 502; Frances 478; General 312; Ivan Vincent 696; Jack 478; James Albert 696; John 312, 696; Kyr Lynn 487, 696, 724; Linda 490; Nancy Mullins 461; Pleasant 461; Ronnie 490; Shannon Lacks 696; Shannon Leigha Lacks 487; Shawn Wesley 487, 696; Sofie 696; Wallace 753

Howe, James 514

Howell, Linda 971; Lucy Light 796

Howerton, Clara 26; Clara Marie 697; Daisy 697; Daniel Murray 697; Eliza Williams 697; Floyd Samuel 697; Lella Betty Jane 697; Nannie Lewis 697; Nannie Murray 697; Rosa 288, 697; Samuel Lewis 697

Howl, Sarah 913

Howle, William 681

Hoy, Edward H. S. Edwin 473, 485; Lella 576; Lella Clark 577

Hoyle, Evelyn 455

Hoyle, Lorenzo 679; Ray Virginia 679, 680; Sarah Philadelphia Terrell 679

Hubbard, Martha 494, 503; Miss 51; Robert 313; Samuel Bernell, Lance Corporal 407

Hubble, D. S., Rev. 694

Huddle, Callie Layne 726

Huddleston, Eliza Elvira 437

Hudson, Amanda 887; Amy J. Foster 607; C.H. 313; Cathy 927; Colin B. 140; Edward 695; Elizabeth 509, 955; Elizabeth Bailey 165; George E. 140; Harry, Rev. 108; Isabella Ann 895; J.L., Mr. and Mrs. 355; Joe 926; Josiah 448; Lee Allen 355; Lella 448; Lella E. 450, 451; Lucille Mae 644; Mary 779; Mary E. 448, 451; Mary Susie 140; Velma 644; Virginia Scott 926; William R. Hudson 607

Huff, Mattie Newcomb 806

Huffman, Marian 228; Rives, Captain 469

Huggans, Devon Shane 765

Huggins, Maggie McNair 452; Maggie Shelton McNair 765; Micah 452; Micah Dane 765; Shane 452

Hughes, Ann 356; Barry 356; Carolyn Weston 356; Jack 293, 356; Kathy 479; Lucy Wagstaff 356; Mary Anderson 439; Robert 478; Sarah 478; Walter Jackson 356

Hughs, 918

Hummel, Marion 541

Hundley, Ann E. Bouldin 146; Betsey Edge 887; Charles 313; E.E. 776; Elisha 98; Elisha E. 146; Elisha Estes 161; Eliza Williams Howerton Reeves 697; F. 313; John 887; Judge 822; Lou 518;

Lucrecia Bouldin 146; Lucretia 514; Maria 583; Martha Elizabeth 146; P. 313; Synthey 887; Thomas L. 583; Tom 313

Hunsucker, Doug 277; Lillie 277, 734

Hunt, Ann 618; Dora 154; Dorothy Ann Fuip 618; Fred Sidney, III 618; Fred Sidney, Jr. 618; Helen B. Walker 949; James 7; John 618; Sandy 618; Talmadge, Jr. 949

Hunter, A. B. 226, 698; Addie 698; Alexander (Alick) 738; Alexander 698; Ambrose 698; Amp 698; Bill 226; Bob 226; Carolyn Elizabeth 681; Charles W. 167; Elizabeth 698; Eppa 311; Eugenia 698; Family 83; Frances Snell 903; Frank 698; Frank E. 903; Frank J. 698; Hamlett 698; James 738; James D. 903; John 698; John T. 903; John T., Jr. 903; John T., Sr. 903; John William 698; John, Sr. 698; Lacey 698; Lena 698; Margaret 698; Martha 698; Mary 698, 744, 832; Nancy Miller 681; Nannie Elam 582; Ora 698; Robert 698; Sally 698; Samuel 698; Thomas 832; W. 167; W.C. 167; Walter 698; Walter, Jr. 698; William 698

Huntsman, Samuel 498; Sarah Cheatham 498

Hupp, Carol 495; Susan 975

Hurt, Anna 69; Betty S. 557; J. R. 891; Robert 588; Sallie 69; Sarah 835; Sue 68; W.H., Rev. 89

Hussein, King of Jordan 766

Hussey, Charles P. 592; Clyde 592; Earl 592; Fannie Evans 592; Franklin 592; Jo Ella 592; Virginia Lee 592

Hutchenson, Lucy Eggleston 152; Robert F. 152

Hutcherson, Alva 46; Benjamin 738; David 738; David H. 738; David, Jr. 738; Elizabeth Marshall 738; Hannah 738; Hannah Baldwin 738; Hannah Marshall 738; Hillary 46; Hutter 738; Inez 46; John M. 738; John W. 738; Joseph 738; Mary (Polly) Ann 738; Mary 46, 738; Mary Marshall 738; Matthew 738; Nancy 738; Norma 46; Robert 576, 577; Samuel 738; Samuel B. 738; Samuel N. 738; Sarah 738; Sarah Wilkins 738; Thomas 738; William 738; William B. 738; William J. 738

Hutcheson, David 642; J. R., Dr. 3; Mary 69; Robert Francis, Jr. 222; Sevilla Ann Grile 642

Hutchinson, Cora 784

Hutson, Vickie 495

Huzek, Mary Elizabeth "Betty" 454

Hybl, Abigail Elizabeth 699; Bethany (Camden) 699; Charles 446; Charles Edward 699; Dale Edward 699; Darien Lee 699; Dean Eric 699; Doris (Nelson) 699; Ethan Edward 699; Katherine (Taylor) 699; Michelle (Hope) 699; Nathaniel Wayne 699; Suzanna (Rumfelt) 699

Inge, Charles B. 805; J.L. 313; J.M. 313; Maria Jane 805; Naomi 353, 684; Sarah 805; Thomas 313

Ingles, Mary 754

Ingram, Etta Lee Jeter 713; J.C. 523; John H. 822; Pocahontas Hamiet 489; William P. 160; William P., Mrs. 160

Irby, Fannie Mae Tharpe 926; Sam 926

Irvin, Edith 514; John 700, 916; John D. 514; John Doral 514; John, Maj. 700, 917; Margaret (Peggy) 917; Margaret 916; John (Molly) Boyd 916; Mary Ann Tucker 700; Mary Tucker 917; Molly Boyd 700; Sarah Susan 753

Irvine, 916; David 916; James 916; Mary Ann 502; Robert 916

Irving, 916; Elizabeth 916; John 916

Irvins, 916; Bonshaw 916

Irwin, 916

Ivins, George 835; George Henry, Jr. 835

Jacob, H. 172

Jacobson, Jane 57; Mildred 57

Jamerson, Jammie 771; Robert Nelson 805

James, Annie 57; Hattie 248; Hattie LaGrand 607; Prince, Duke of York 593

Jarrell, Mary 552

Jarvis, Anne Bailey 137; Eleanor Anne Bailey 455

Jean, Hiawatha Robinson 870; Mr. 870

Jeanes, Anna T. 41

Jefferess, J. Murray 636

Jefferson, Faber B., Jr. 62; Margaret Wilson 62; Thomas 130, 177, 178, 955

Jeffress, Albert G. 120; Albert Gustavus 151; Albert Gustavus, Jr. 711; Albert Gustavus, Sr. 711; Alese Randolph 711; Allen 710; Anita Alexandria 711; Ann Bedford 711; Anthony 710; Boswell Hill 711; Charles Richard 711; Conway 710; Cynthia Geraldine 709; Delois Jones McDowell 709; E. H. 79; E. H., Mrs. 79; Eliza Brown 710; Elizabeth Motley 711; Ella Elizabeth "Ella B." Smith 711; Ethel 710; Fleming 711; Frances Rogers 711; Frankie 120; Geraldine Bailey 709; Harry 710; Henry Fulton 711; Irving 710, 712; Irving Bennett, Jr. 709; J. M. 49; J. Murray 842; J. Murray, Reverend 41; James Murray, Rev. 40, 230, 709, 710, 712; Jennings 72, 151, 711; Jennings Motley, Captain 711; John Bacon 711; Junius Clausselle 711; Lena 710; Lena Poole 710; Lena Walton 711; Luther 45; Margaret "Peggy" Bedford Moseley 711; Margaret Moseley 151; Marjorie 710, 712; Martha

837; Betty Jo 488; Beverly 619; Beverly Anne Madison 941; Bruce, Mrs. 201; Catherine 624; Catherine Carden 702; Catherine R. 702; Catherine Robinson 870, 878; Cheryl 619; Claude 46; Clyde 59, 701; D. C. 703; Dan 7; Daniel "D.C." - "Pogo" Claude 764; Daniel 701; Daniel C. 142; Daniel Caude 701, 869; Daniel Claude, Jr. 707; Daniel Claude, Sr. 707; Daniel Duro 701; Daniel Duro, Captain 703; Daphne 431; Daphne Reed 702; David 704, 708; Edna Randall 705, 837; Eilee 662; Elijah 978; Elizabeth Madiso 972; Emma 462; Eremeine W. 662; Estelle 537; Family 663; George 706, 878; George, Rev. 112; Gerome 878; Grace 71, 707; Grace Reimer Robertson 869; Grace Robertson 701, 707; H.R., General 312; Henry 703; Howard, Jr. 662; Howard, Sr. 662; Ida V. 879; Idenia 703, 708; Idenia Walker 950; Inez Hancock 669; J. C. 619; J. C., Jr. 201, 703; Jack, Captain 142; James 891; James Andrew 824; James S. 462; Janet Elizabeth 708; James 750; Jeff 703, 708; Jeffrey 662; Josiah, Rev. 972; Joan T. Morton 703; Joan Theresa Morton 708, 790; Judd 133, 707; Judd C. 44; Judd C., Jr. 941; Judd C., Sr. 201, 703, 941; Julie 619; Julie Claudette 941; Juliette Cheryelle Anne 941; Kathleen "Kathy" Carlette Hamiet 764; Kathleen 262; Kathleen Howard 763, 764; Kimberly 662; L. S., Sr. 198; Lady 602; Larry Wayne 702; Lenora 662; Leon 90; Lizzie 978; Lou Tharpe 926; Louis 703; Louise Davis 703, 708; Lucy 703; Lucy 96; Martha 701; Martha Ann 978; Martha Francis 460; Marvin 488; Mary 502, 507, 891; Mary A. 462; Merrill 837; Merrill Peyton 705; Michael 662; Mr. 870; Nancy W. 783, 785; Patricia Betty 488; Patricia Patrick 702; Paul 201, 488, 707; Ralph 785; Robert 707; Robert Lee 703, 708; Roger 108; Sandy 750; Sarah 695, 856; ShaRone Gerome 430, 702; Stonewall 721; Stonewall, General 312; Thomas 555, 703, 818; Uriah 95; Uriah, Rev. 96; Verrell 505; Verrell Robinson 870; Victor 662; Willie 232, 878; Willie Gerome 702; Willie Lee 702

Jacob H. 172

Jacobson, Jane 57; Mildred 57

Jamerson, Jammie 771; Robert Nelson 805

James, Annie 57; Hattie 248; Hattie LaGrand 607; Prince, Duke of York 593

Jarrell, Mary 552

Jarvis, Anne Bailey 137; Eleanor Anne Bailey 455

Jean, Hiawatha Robinson 870; Mr. 870

Jeanes, Anna T. 41

Jefferess, J. Murray 636

Jefferson, Faber B., Jr. 62; Margaret Wilson 62; Thomas 130, 177, 178, 955

Jeffress, Albert G. 120; Albert Gustavus 151; Albert Gustavus, Jr. 711; Albert Gustavus, Sr. 711; Alese Randolph 711; Allen 710; Anita Alexandria 711; Ann Bedford 711; Anthony 710; Boswell Hill 711; Charles Richard 711; Conway 710; Cynthia Geraldine 709; Delois Jones McDowell 709; E. H. 79; E. H., Mrs. 79; Eliza Brown 710; Elizabeth Motley 711; Ella Elizabeth "Ella B." Smith 711; Ethel 710; Fleming 711; Frances Rogers 711; Frankie 120; Geraldine Bailey 709; Harry 710; Henry Fulton 711; Irving 710, 712; Irving Bennett, Jr. 709; J. M. 49; J. Murray 842; J. Murray, Reverend 41; James Murray, Rev. 40, 230, 709, 710, 712; Jennings 72, 151, 711; Jennings Motley, Captain 711; John Bacon 711; Junius Clausselle 711; Lena 710; Lena Poole 710; Lena Walton 711; Luther 45; Margaret "Peggy" Bedford Moseley 711; Margaret Moseley 151; Marjorie 710, 712; Martha

Jennings 711; Mary R. 711; Sarah Alberta Eliza 711; Sarah Puryear 151; Stanley 45, 710, 712; Stella Rosenfield 711; Susan 711; Thomas 711; Thomas D. 711; Thomas Daniel 711; Thomas Fox 711; Thomas, Jr. 711; Valerie 709; W.A. 770; Walter Puryear 711; Washington 120; Willie 710; Wilson 712; Zena Wilson "Mother Zee" 712; Zena Wilson 40, 709, 710

**Jeffreys, E. Stanley** 147; Edward H. 147; Luetta 57; Mabel Osborne 147; Mrs. 765; Nancy 284, 290; Sallie Overby 147

**Jeffries, George R.** 866; Sarah "Sally" Price 866

**Jenkins, Asia Dominique** 743; Brenda 221; Ethel 903; Felicia Annetta Marshall 743; Hemdon P. 689; Kayla Gabrielle 743; Lucille 683, 903; Mosby 779; Paige Bronte 743; Ray, Pastor 803; Russell 903; Scottie 743

**Jennings, Allen** 794, 795; Annie Lyle 48; Arvis 870; Ben 870; Dorothy 903; Dorothy Richardson 507; Elijah 870; Elkanah 543; Elnor 48; Family 663; Harry 67; I.J. 313; Ida 48; Lena 870; Lucille 599; Lue Holcomb 870; Mary 436; Mary Elizabeth 562; Minnie Sue "Mittie" 557; Nancy 794, 795, 796; Ollie 48; Pernetta 494; Robert 551; Sallie 870; Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth 551; Sultee 61; W.R. 516

**Jeremy, Arthur Lucas** 517; Ceridwyn 517; Ceridwyn Towy 517; Charlotte 517; David 514, 517; David C. 517; Deborah 517; George Richardson 517; John Howell 517; Mabel 514, 517; Mary 517; Richard William 517; Thomas Irving 517

**Jeter, Cora Bell Reid** 713; Cora Belle Reid 529; Cora Reid 853, 855; Edward 855; Ellen Olivia Bruce 713; Etta Lee 657, 713; Eva Lilian 657, 713; Everett Leroy 713; Everette Leroy 657; Hester Nelson 657, 713; Ida Vivian 657, 713; J.E. 368; James Edward 529, 657, 713; Jane Marie 713; John Bruce 657, 713; John Lee 657, 713; Lois Elizabeth 657; Olivia Ellen Bruce 657; Pearl Adelle 657; Pearle Adelle 713; Jetter, Jane 71

**John, Justice** 937; Peter, Dr. 958

**Johns, H. M.** 41; H. McKinley 75; Mable Mosley Davis 797

**Johnson, A. L., Captain** 263; Alley 773; Argle 714; Argle, Rev. 87, 91, 714; Arthur 29; Beverly 221; Captain 562; Cynthia Geraldine Jeffress 709; Dalyce 950; Deborah 714; Delphine Hill 950; Dick 264; Donald 579; Easter/Esther 780; Edward 361; Edward Lynwood 835; Edward Russell 357, 359; Edwina 142; Elizabeth 607; Emmitt Howard 835; Eric Dale 579; Henry 663; Fleming 932; Frances 62; Frances Lucille 359; George F. 835; Hannah Fears 597; Hazel Walker Morris 781; Hubert Bernard 781; J.H. 313; J.S. 313; James 155; James Clyde 358, 359; Jan, Reverend 107; Jessie Clearon 753; Jim 142; John 63, 878; John E. 169, 186; John H. 359, 625, 811; John Paul 715; Joseph 607; Joseph Witt 835; Junior 237; Lewis Howard 359; Linda 621; Lisa Martin 725; Lou Bartow 358; Lou Bartow Green 357, 359, 360, 361; Lucy 359, 835; Lynn 878; Madora Ella 359; Madora Lou 359; Mag, R. 133; Margaret Susan "Maggie" "Big Mama" 681; Mary A.C. 889; Mary Elizabeth 811; Mary F. 133; Mary Francis 656; Mary Lee 310; Michael 585; Mollie 680; Mr. 870; Nahum 758; Nancy 680; Nathaniel E. 359; Otis G. 835; Paul 878; Paul Otis 357, 359; Paula Eva 359; Penelope 602; Punch 18, 48; R. T. 133; Rachel Roberts Ferrell 599; Raymond Sydnor 359; Rhea 87, 714; Richard Armistead 358, 359, 360, 361; Richard Booker 680; Robert Innes 359, 360; Robert Lee 835; Rosa Mae Roninson 870; Rosa Robinson 878; Rose Mae

Robinson 715; Sarah J. "Sallie" Harvey 680; Sandra 714; Semiramis 502; Shirley; Susan 155; Sydnor Lee 359; Thomas Edward 359; Tommy 878; Virginia 107; W. Meade 599; Walter Carroll 835; Wanda 714; Willard Jeff 359, 361; William 667; William Carroll 781; William E. 835; William Earl 781; Willie, Miss 142; Witt 835

**Johnston, Edward** 737; Joseph E., Major 820; Rebecca Mosely 523; William 523

**Jones, 116, 129; A.W.H., Mrs.** 279, 280; Alan 71; Alease 26; Alfonza 718; Alice Robinson 870; Alma Rickman 26; Amber 518; Amy 670; Andrew 518; Ann Rebecca "Becky" Grile 642; Anna Rebecca Gries 527; Annie 154; Anelle 90, 127; Arielle M. 720, 898; Arielle Marie 718; Ashley 716; Burley (East) 653; Burley (East) Hailey 587, 757; Burley (East) Hailey Jones 756; Burley East H. 615; Burley East Hailey 761, 769, 809; Carl 126, 127, 719; Carol 518; Catherine 752; Catherine Ann 527; Cecil 518; Charles William 935; Christina Michelle 716; Clara 719; Clarence 719; Crystal 518; David 808; David Ashley 716; David, Jr. 601; David, Sr. 601; Dawn 518; Deaneer Elizabeth 527; Delois McDowell 709; Doris 518; Dr. 32, 167; Dustin Aaron 716; Eamest G. 90, 720; Elizabeth 461, 504, 507, 717; Elizabeth Ford 601; Elizabeth Turner 408, 718, 720; Ella May Williams 974; Elvira Elizabeth Deaneer 527; Emily 641, 642; Estelle 26; Family 78; Frances 495; George 527, 617; George Rhuphus 527; Grace 534, 719; Grayson Lloyd 716; Grover 527; H. W. 668; Hamlet "Hallie" Monroe 937; Hartie 46; Helen 603; Herman 26; Irene 26, 846; J.J. 116; James 127, 719, 960; James A. 719; James Alfonza 720; James Earl 262; James H. 719; James Lee 618; James Saunders 601; Jason Reeves 618; Jessica Leigh 618; Joanna Thornton Wright 935; Joel H. 80; John Henry "Jack" 527; Judith Baker LeGrand 935; Judy 219, 717; Judy Holly 720; Karen 262; Kathy Nichols 716; Katie 719; Kenneth Melvin 618; LaToya D. 846; Lilly Ann 719; Linda Olivia 618; Lizzie Boyd 719; Lloyd 716; Louise 78, 174; Louise 949; Lucille 773; Argle 714; Argle, Rev. 87, 91, 714; Arthur 29; Beverly 221; Captain 562; Cynthia Geraldine Jeffress 709; Dalyce 950; Deborah 714; Delphine Hill 950; Dick 264; Donald 579; Easter/Esther 780; Edward 361; Edward Lynwood 835; Edward Russell 357, 359; Edwina 142; Elizabeth 607; Emmitt Howard 835; Eric Dale 579; Henry 663; Fleming 932; Frances 62; Frances Lucille 359; George F. 835; Hannah Fears 597; Hazel Walker Morris 781; Hubert Bernard 781; J.H. 313; J.S. 313; James 155; James Clyde 358, 359; Jan, Reverend 107; Jessie Clearon 753; Jim 142; John 63, 878; John E. 169, 186; John H. 359, 625, 811; John Paul 715; Joseph 607; Joseph Witt 835; Junior 237; Lewis Howard 359; Linda 621; Lisa Martin 725; Lou Bartow 358; Lou Bartow Green 357, 359, 360, 361; Lucy 359, 835; Lynn 878; Madora Ella 359; Madora Lou 359; Mag, R. 133; Margaret Susan "Maggie" "Big Mama" 681; Mary A.C. 889; Mary Elizabeth 811; Mary F. 133; Mary Francis 656; Mary Lee 310; Michael 585; Mollie 680; Mr. 870; Nahum 758; Nancy 680; Nathaniel E. 359; Otis G. 835; Paul 878; Paul Otis 357, 359; Paula Eva 359; Penelope 602; Punch 18, 48; R. T. 133; Rachel Roberts Ferrell 599; Raymond Sydnor 359; Rhea 87, 714; Richard Armistead 358, 359, 360, 361; Richard Booker 680; Robert Innes 359, 360; Robert Lee 835; Rosa Mae Roninson 870; Rosa Robinson 878; Rose Mae

**Jordan, Alice** 62; B.L. 18; Ben 18; Davis 59; Elizabeth 593; Ethelyn G. 59; L. C., Col. 830; Lunee 694; Miss 146; Monroe 753; Nelson, Reverend 106; W. T., Mrs. 100

**Jordan, Catherine** 436

**Joseph, Jenny** 225

**Joyce, Sarah** 744

**Joyner, Catherine** 569; Hinton L. 854

**Judd, Dora Lyman** 869

**K**

**Kabber, N.L., Dr.** 469

**Kaine, Timothy M., Governor** 174

**Kaiser, Merle** 145; Mr. 200

**Kautz, General, Brigadier** 308

**Kay, Edna D.** 18

**Keeling, A.W.** 312; Albert C. 721; Albert Walker 721; Aleese 57; Arthur 57; Byron 721; Crete 721; Elizabeth 588; Inez 57; Jason Shane 868; June Etta Roberts 868; Maxin 56; Rose Marie 721; W.A. 721; Warren Arthur 721

**Keen, Minerva** 597

**Keeney, Fannie** 501

**Keese, Thelma** 980

**Keiser, M. Tucker** 53; Merle 9

**Keller, Edward Jackson** 722; Elsie Mae 722; J. Jackson 856; Jackson 722; Jean Dare 722; Lawrence Franklin 722; Richard Keller 722; Texie (Reinhardt) 722; Wade Bruce 722

**Kelly, C.C.** 592; Dorcas 691; Shirley Evans 592

**Kelsaw, Mrs.** 637; Wallicia 622

**Kelso, Lola** 903

**Kemp, Annie Gaudin** 560

**Kennedy, Bessie** 810; Deborah Mae Tucker 935, 936; Deborah Tucker 223, 689; John 935, 936; Lisa 935; Scott 935

**Kesler, Christopher M., Reverend** 100

**Key, John** 24, 146

**Keys, Alice Virginia Layne** 725; Lisa Martin Johnson 725; Michael Aaron 725; Robert Aaron 725; Robert Michael 725; Willa Rigney 725

**Khalifa, Atef, Dr.** 828; Dalia 828; Earlene Gentry 828

**Kibler, Carrie Holt Boyd Smith** 723; Lester 723

**Kidd, Mary Ann** 570

**Kidwell, Christine Newcomb** 806

**Kiem, Caroline B.** 137; Henry 137; Mary Elizabeth 137

**Kimbrough, Miss** 59

**Kinder, Gary** 689

**Kindle, Zoe Clark** 137

**King George, II** 158; III 158

**King, Barbara Jean** 922; Bea 980; Billy 844; Carol 922; Cecil Ray 922; Charles II 593; Clifton 980; Cynthia N. 140; Duncan 477; Ellie 896; Eva Virginia Tharpe 922; Flossie 69; Gabriel 69; George 69, 975; Hattie Beatrice "Bea" 567, 981; Henry Home 922; Herman J. 140; James E. 90; James Henry 981; Joan Elizabeth 922; John 477; Joseph 313; Junius Wood 140; Lucy 132; Martha Elizabeth 975; Martin Luther, Reverend 230; Mary Ellen 922; Morns 922; Nellie 69; Norma Edith Wilson 980; Robert H., Rev. 132; Roger Greer 922; Sally Ann 981; Samuel N. 140; Sudie Mae 922; Thomas A. 140; Travis D. 922; Travis Greer 922; Wayne 922; William 132, 922

**Kirk, Mr.** 169

**Kirtley, Virginia** 805

**Kizer, Luther** 980; Mary Alma Wilson 980

**Kleinpeter, Edward** 955; Edwin 321, 509

**Klise, George** 26; Vincent 26

**Knapp, Seaman A., Dr.** 3

**Knight, Captain** 649

**Knott, James Earl, II** 612; Kelsey Lee 612; Marion Azulah 854; Wendy Lee Hite 612

**Knotts, Reverend** 89

**Knowles, Evelyn Sherille** 464; Maurice 907

**Koester, Danny John, II** 464; Danny John, III 464

**Kryl, Johannes** 639; John Adam 639; Thomas 639

**Kuhn, Eugene** 26; Joseph 26; Virginia 26

**Kunath, Beverly Tharpe** 920; Kerwin Glen 920; Lauren Elizabeth 920; Lindsey Elaine 920

**L**

**Lackland, Naomi** 572

**Lacks, Albert** 656; Anna Mae 437, 498, 728, 728, 807; Annathen Savannah 487, 488, 724; Charlie 724; Corey Joshua 724; David Schoolfield 656; Dennis Fuller 487, 488, 724; Dewey Edward 724; Donald Malone 724; Dustin Scott 724; Emmett Wade 140; Gunner Bryce 724; Herman Fuller 724; Jessie Ray Newcomb 724; JoAnn Bryant 487, 488; Joey Allen 724; Josh 696; Joshua Dennis 487, 724; Lucy Hall 929; Melanie

583; Ollie Newcomb 140; Randall Todd 724; Rena Paul 537; Robert Linwood 929; Robert Lynwood 656; Rosa "Lena" 578; Rosa Lena 929; Shane Eric 724; Shannon Leigha 487, 488, 724; Sierra Alexis 724; Skylar Case 724; Tennie Ray 724; Thomas L. 140; Tory Samantha 487, 488, 724

**Lacy, Benjamin Rice, Jr., Dr.** 130; Drury, Rev. 607

**Lafayette, 616; General** 439; Manquis 758

**Lafon, Joanne Yeatts** 868

**LaGrand, Alexander L.** 607; Hattie 607; Lucy Walker 607; Martha 607; Rebecca Foster 607; Samuel Christian 607; Samuel W. 607

**Laine, Barrett** 63

**Lambert, Rajsham** 631; Rodale 631

**Lambie, Carol** 893

**Lancaster, Edmonia** 311

**Land, Gregory Earl** 465; James Christopher 465; James Earl 465; Mary Elizabeth 465

**Landrum, Annie** 57; Martha 826; Mary Ann 826

**Landstown, George** 772; Johnson 772; Rosanna 772

**Lane, E.A.** 313; Isabelle Le Daniel 522; Melissa Lynn 464

**Langfitt, Donald Keith, Rev., Dr.** 725; Patricia Anne Pugh 725

**Langford, Edith** 926; Wyatt Richardson 924

**Langon, R. H.** 27

**Langston, Bacon** 37

**Lankford, Annie Clay Wilson** 980; Cordelia 502; Frank 980; John 980; Tiny Ella Wilson 980

**Lanyon, R. H.** 27

**LaPradd, Wesley O. (Snip)** 926

**LaPrade, Barbara** 709; J. C. 10, 676

**Laughlin, James** 927

**Lawhorne, Bonnie** 470

**Lawrence, Charlie** 723; Donnie 723; Katherine Boyd 723; Nina 698; Rose Mary 723

**Lawson, Amanda** 977; Caiborne 758; Charles 313; Dakota 977; Donald 977; Donald L., III 140; Donald, II 977; General 649; George 588; J.R. 507; Laura 977; Marie 301; Martha Jane 744; Mary Ann 588; Matthew 977; Richard 313; V. W., Mrs. 128; William 514, 517

**Layne, Alice Virginia** 725; Arie Estelle Rucker 725; Blake Emory 725; Callie 726; Calvin Tilman 726; Carolyn Denise 488, 725; Edgar Hugh Brown 726; Elizabeth Ann 725; Emma Maria 527, 726; Estelle 68; Evelyn Scruggs 889; Geraldine 726; Geraldine Scruggs 488, 725; Grace M. 725; Hammond Hayes 725; Hillary Hatcher 725; Jennie Edward St. John 725; Joseph H., Jr. 488; Joseph H., Sr. 488; Joseph Hayes, Jr. 725; Joseph Hayes, Sr. 725; Justin Hammond 725; Lillian 53; Lily 726; Lonnette Sue Reynolds 725; Marion C. Allen 725; Mary Bingham 725; Mildred Lipscomb 726; Nina Anderson 439; Nina Anderson Carlisle 725; Paul Alexandra 725; Paul Oliver 889; Paul, Mrs. 48; Rasha DeVilla 725; Rebecca Annie Morns 725; Sallie E. 593; Spencer Hatcher 725; Susan 818

**Layton, Nannie** 752

**Lea, Mary Virginia** 812

**Lechie, Louise** 61

**Lederer, John** 965

**Lee, 894; Family** 23; General 312, 439, 758; Howard Nash 821; J.B. 313; J.H. 312; Katherine 137; Lovard 821; Miss 69; Miltz Mason 137; Rhonda 137; Robert E. 152, 557, 810; Robert E. General 306, 308, 561, 771; Sheryl 754; W. H. F., Gen. 678

**LeGrand, Alexander** 935; Baker 935; James 935; Jane Magdalena Michaux 935; John Peter 935; Lucy Walker 935; Mary Walker 935; Paulina Cabell 511; LeGrande, Elizabeth Anderson 960; LeGrande, Sadie 69

**Leigh, John, Dr.** 508

**Leis, Albert Elmer** 644, 727; Annie Katrina 727; Annie Schagene 644; Audrey Carter 644; Charles 640; Charles David 644, 727; Ernest

Edward 644, 727; Joseph 642, 644; Joseph William 644, 727; Josephine 644, 727; Lucille Mae Hudson 644; Martin 644, 727; Martin Bernard 727; Mary J. "Nettie" Grile 639, 644; Mary J. "Nettie" Grile Ferrell 727; Mary Jnetia "Nettie" Grile Ferrell 642; Velma Hudson 644

**Lemmon, Edward Rives** 469; Edward Talmadge 469; Engineer 469; Horace Rives 469; Janie Payne 469; Margaret Wheeler 469

**Lester, Ave** 498, 728; Bettie S. Turner 498, 728; Elizabeth 498, 728; George 67; Hartwell Fountain 498, 728; Libbie 498, 728; Lizzie 67; Lucy Jane 437, 498, 728, 807; Mary 498, 728; Mary B. 498, 728; Mary C. 728; Nancy Sterling Turner 498, 728; Nancy Turner 437, 807; Rebecca 589; Sarah 728; Sarah A. Turner 498, 728; Thomas 498, 728; Thomas Parker 498, 728; William F. 498, 728; William Tal 437, 498, 728, 807

**Lewis, Anna** 523; Anne 523; Carl 585; Cathy 418; Edgecombe S. 523; Elizabeth 517; Estelle Johnson Olive 753; Isabell 125; Larry Ray 418; Lucy Keene 523; M. 32

**Ligon, 129; Fannie Louise** 152

**Lillard, James** 975

**Lilly, L.O.** 18

**Lincoln, Abraham** 671; Tom 671

**Lindsay, Elizabeth Estes** 730; Francis 731; Grief 729, 730, 731; John Hight 730; Lewis 731; Mary Hight 731; Micajah 731; Read 731; William Reid 730; Wright 731

**Lindsey, Bernard** 123; Bernard, Mrs. 123; Elisha, Jr. 92; Lucy 652; Martha Cathem (Kate) 812; Mattie Newcomb 140; William, Deacon 123

**Lineberger, C. A.** 606

**Lipford, Charlie F.** 732; Grayson D. 732; Herbert E. 732; Lula E. 732; Mary Ann Dickerson 732; Nannie Frances Wilkerson 732; Robert Albert 732; Robert Dennis 732; William 732; William O. 732; Wilson 732; Zelma M. 732

**Lipscomb, Bettie Harris** 733; Branch Coleman 536, 733; Catherine 536; Catherine Frances 733; Chns 936; Cindy 933; Coleman Overton 536, 733; Darrell 306; E.H. 599; Edward 536; Edward Thomas 733; Elisha 733; Elizabeth 733; Ellen Julia 599; Emma 536, 733; Fitzhugh 866; Frances 733; Francis Latimer 517; George 536; George A. 733; Geraldine Layne 726; Glenda 933; India Virginia Ellis 536, 733; J.D. 313; Jeremy Traynham 517; Joseph Dupree 536, 733; Julia E. 599; Lance 933; Margaret Sadler 733; Martha Augusta Sadler 536; Martha Eller 733; Martha Jane Sligh 599; Martha Price 866; Mary Ann 536, 733; Mary Ann Clements 733; Mary Malinda Watson 733; Mildred Lipscomb 733; Mollie Clements 536; Narcissa Smit 733; Parsha 536; Parsha Lewis 733; Pete 228; Prudence Dupree 524; Prudence Powers Dupree 536, 733; R. L. Shelton 656; Radwin 933; Richard 733; Richard U. 733; Robert H. 599; Robin 933; Sallie Bruce 455; Sue Thomasson 733; Sylvia Virginia 933; T.E. 313; Temple 733; Uriah 733; W. R. 656; Wendy 933; William H. 599; William Robert 517; William Robert, Jr. 517

**Lipsey, Henry, Jr., Reverend** 106

**Litchford, Zida Reynolds (Aunt Sis)** 859

**Little, Agnes** 596, 963

**Lloyd, Joseph** 805; Virginia 805

**Lock, H. F., 29; Thomas** 312

**Locke, Ethel Scott** 926; George 926; Joe 306; O. V. 198; Preston 261; Roy 999

**Lockett, Dorothy** 692

**Logan, David** 772; Elizabeth 772; Henry 92; Jean 772; John 772; Martha 772; Mary 772; Paul 747; Paul, Mrs. 747

**Loggins, Sally** 887; William, Jr. 887

**London, Elizabeth Dunkley** 568; Isaiah 569





Claude 769; Jessie 769; John 769; Kathleen 769; Kenneth 769; Mary Keen 670; Maude Helen (East) 769; Melissa Richeson 670; Mrs. 240; William Banks 670

**Mills**, Watson Early, Rev. 867

**Milroy**, General 312

**Milton**, Cookie 228; Henry L. 907; John A. 507; Lillian 62; Maria Wilson 907; Martha Catherine 907; Mary Ella Clark 507; Samuel C. 907; Elias 167

**Minix**, Imogene 137

**Minnich**, Ernest William, II 491; Virginia Ann Newton 491

**Minor**, Dabney 101, 126; Sally 101

**Mitchell**, Bart H. 770; Brett R. 770; Brett Rodgers 886; Henry Bert, Jr. 770; Henry Bert, Sr. 770; Kathleen Beville Evans 770, 886; Kristie Ann 506; Mable Merlyn Hall 770; Millard Mayhew 770; Nathan Rodgers 886; Susan K. 770; Tennessee Belle Poynter 770

**Moates**, Bascom Monroe 771; Bob 194; Bob, Commander 864; James Monroe 771; Lee Ann Tina Gilliam 771; Nora Grace Cerdineola 771; Robert "Bob" Courtland Sr. 771; Robert C. "Bob" 227; Robert Courtland Jr. 771

**Moffett**, John T. 824

**Molver**, James F. 313

**Monday**, Tabitha 569

**Monroe**, Bill 60; Ed R. 128; Edward Ragland 328; Elizabeth Edmunds 328; James 313; President 624; Ruth Osborn Monroe 328

**Monsella**, 200

**Montague**, F.W., Reverend 89

**Montgomery**, Lillian 681

**Montique**, Elsie Robinson 870; Mr. 870

**Moody**, Fountain C., Sr. 682; Fountain, Sr. 120; Mary T. 682; Richard "Uncle" 26

**Moon**, Adeline Mahalia 527; Anne M. 656; Bessie Hailey 526; Mahala 526; Rachel Elizabeth 896; Sarah Catherine 322; Stephen 526; Stephen S. 137

**Moore**, 89; Agnes 780; Agnes Irene 436, 778; Alice Breedlove 956; Alice Ray 780; Alley Johnson 773; Alonzo 741; Amy Dawn 777; Anna Mae 329; Archibald 776; Arthur 67; Arthur Hoge 780; Arthur Wayne 778; Athena 780; Aurie Pollard 780; Azariah 779; Barnett 779; Bernice 796; Bessie Betress Sherrill 773; Bessie Sherrill 329; Bethia 779; Betty 741; Betty 329, 980; Betty Betress 977; Bill 773; Billy 62; Brenda Joyce 778; Buford 776; Carrie 55; Carrie L. 780; Carroll 329, 773; Charlotte Virginia 781; Charlotte Virginia Brown(?) 780, 783; Clyde 977; Curtis Delarue 776; D.W. 516; Daniel 741, 773, 779; Dorothy Marable 778; Earl 780; Earl Finley 773; Easter/Esther 780; Edith Pauletta 780; Edward Clyde 773; Edward Delarue 776; Eleanor 780; Elizabeth 772, 775, 776, 779, 870; Elizabeth Anne 776; Elizabeth Caldwell 772, 775; Elizabeth Logan 772; Elizabeth Margaret 776; Elizabeth McGeehee 775; Elizabeth Reed 838, 851; Ellen 741; Ellie Delarue 776; Elva Allen 436; Fannie 329; Fannie Church 773; Faye 4426; Faye Bird 773; Florence Hattie 773; Frances 775; George 772, 775, 776; George Edgar 329, 773; Glenna 67; Glenna Brown 780, 781, 784; Glenna Brown Moore 781; Glenna Catherine 58, 776; Grace 977; Grace Berkley 469; Grace Bollinger 773; H. H., Mrs. 218; Hamiel Blanche 58; Hamiett 779; Helen Louise 835; Helen Margaret 773; Henry, I 741; Henry, II 741; Henry, III 741; Horace Harvey 436, 778; Ida Franklin 562; Idell 741; Isaac Read 776; Isham 776; Iva Pillow 780; J.C., Mrs. 889; Jacob 776; James 108, 329, 772, 775; James G. 776; James H. 778; Jane 461, 776; Janet 776; Jean Marie Tams 774; Jena 777; Jenetty 779; Jesse, Sr. 773; Jessie 469; Jessie Lee 469; Jessie Powell 774, 780; John 469, 775, 776, 779; John C. 776; John K., Mrs. 218; Joseph 772, 775; Joyce 437; Kathy Jean 778; Kenneth Wayne 778; Lela Virginia 773; Lelia 667; Leonard 741; Leroy 329; Lillian Dupuy 780; Lillie 526; Lizzie 780; Louise 469; Lucille Hensley 778; Lucy 775; Lula Mae 773; Luther 469; Lydia 779; Mabel Parsons 780; Madeline Toombs Spain 116; Margaret 776; Margaret Ann Tucker 621; Martha 776; Martha M. 776; Mary 329, 779, 960; Mary A. 776; Mary Catherine Wagoner 773; Mary Evans 772; Mary Hudson 779; Mary Lyle 780; Mary Ollie 776; Mary Rice 775; Mary Tucker 53; Mary Tyler 195; Mattie Frances 469; Mattie Jane 773; Melissa Kay Newcomb 777; Michael Alan 778; Michael Allen 777; Michael Lee 774; Mildred 776; Mira 773; Mollie 161; Nellie Rebekah 773; Nora 776; Ophelia Kathleen 329; Oscar Forkner Sr. 778; Oscar Forkner, Jr. 436, 778; Parthenia Robertson 741; Patrick 775; Phillip 776; Priscilla 776; R. B. 3; Rachael 776; Rachel Carroll 773; Ralph Lee 778; Ray, Dr. 29; Richard Albert 778; Riva 741; Robert 741, 778, 779; Robert B. 161, 570; Robert B., Jr. 161, 776; Robert Booker 776; Robert D., Jr. 776; Robert Davis 776; Robert Edward 780; Robert Francis 776; Robert Glenn 774; Robert H. 780; Robert, Captain 775; Rosanna Landsdown 772; Rose 772; Rose Marie Garrett 774; Roy 777; Roy Edward Jr. 778; Roy Edward, Sr. 436, 778; Ruby Mae 780; Rudy M. 494; Ruth 870; Sallie Smith 835; Sally 773; Sally Catherine 773; Samuel 741, 776; Sarah "Sally" 772, 775; Sarah 775; Sarah Elizabeth 469; Scooty 833; Sharon Ann 778; Stephen 776; Susan Bessie 773; Susan Catherine 776; Susan Daniel 779; Susan Virginia Hopper Childress 501; Susie 329; Tammy Gingras 774; Thomas 101, 772, 779; Thomas A. 58; Thomas Alfred 776; Thomas B. 779; Thomas E. 779; Thomas Henry 776; Thomas Ivy 775; Thomas J. 58, 161; Thomas James 776; Thomas N. 776; Timothy Wade 778; Tina Marie 777; Valerie 778; Vernon "Vernie" 780; Virginia Frances 780; Virginia Taylor 779; Walter 776; Walter Stuart 780; Will 233; Willard 741; William "Sonny" 329; William 779; William Carroll 773; William Edward 774; William G. 776, 779; William H. 776; William Henry 774, 780; William Joseph 780, 781, 783; William Lee "Billy" 774; William Lee 469; Winfield, S., III 833

**Moorefield**, Clyde Allen 655; E.D. 975; John 313; Lee 975; Leroy/975; M.C. 313; Mattie 975; Nannie Elizabeth 655; Nelly 59; Ollie 655; Otis Wayne 655; Willie Belle 975

**Mooreman**, R. Lee 160; R. Lee, Mrs. 160

**Moosmeier**, Martin 351

**Morgan**, Billy 204; C. C. 175; Fannie 46; J. G., Mrs. 218; J.C. 204; Kate 214; Lois Pearl 724; Lovinia 175; Milton 198; Oscar 724; Tennie Mull 724; Willard 204

**Morman**, Mary 436

**Morris**(s), Andrew J. 785; Ann 785; James K.P. 785; Joseph T. 785; Martin V. 785; Mary 785; Nancy A. 785; Nancy W. 785; William B. 785; William F. 785; Zachariah 785

**Morris**, A.L. 781; Adolphus 142; Alice Dubell 781; Alonza Marshall 783, 784; Alonzo Hansford "Dock" 781; Alonzo Hansford 780; Alonzo, Jr. 781; Alonzo Marshall 780, 781; Amanda 782; Andrew J. 783; Beverly Jean "Becky" 781; Bruce 927; Carrie Garrison 781; Cora Marjorie Walker 781, 784, 940; Eugene 55, 782; Eutha 67; Eutha F. 783; Eva Marjorie Fore 781; Geneva 57, 783; Glenna 983; Glenna Anne 780, 781; Glenna Brown Moore 780, 784; Gracie 78;

Gracie Seamster 892; Harry 78; Harry S. "Pete" 783; Hazel Walker 780, 781; Henry Mason 783; Herman Lee 780, 781; Herman Lee, Jr. 781; Horace, Major 758; Hugh 67; James K.P. "Jim Diner" 783; James K.P. 781; Jim 68; Joseph D. 526; Joseph T. 783, 940; Joseph Thomas 780, 781, 784; Joyce Marjorie 781, 784, 90, 940; June Carolyn 781; Kathryn Carlisle 781; Letha 783; Lillian Brown 780, 781; Lois 781; Louisa F. "Eliza" 783; Louisa F. Wilkerson 781; Luia 783; M.C. 312; Marshall 781; Martin V.B. 783; Mary 59; Mary E. 783; Mattie 68; Maude "Mollie" 783; Moses J. 783; Nancy A. 783; Nancy W. Jackson 783; Nathan 783; Patricia Elaine 781; Princess 26; Rachel Moore 780, 781; Rebecca Annie 725; Richard 781; Ronald Thomas 781, 784, 940; Sarah 680; Selma 783; Tammy Thorpe 927; Thelma Grey 780, 781; Thomas M. 781; Virginia L. 780, 781; Walter Stuart "Dick" 781; Walter Stuart 780; Wanda Grey 781; Warren Newton "Wren" 781; Warren Newton 780, 781; Wayne Glenwood 781; William B. 783; William F. 783; Winifred Walker 782; Winnie 55, 782; Wren 202

**Morrisette**, Mary Frances 681

**Morrison**, James S. 101; Sarah 680; Wiley Herbert, Sr. 854

**Morten**(Morton), John Douglas 410, 790; Jonathan 410; Uta Lucia 410

**Morton**, 776, 957; Alma 791, 797; Betsy Ann LeGrand 581; Bill 791; Bradley Venable 510; Caroline "Carrie" McEwen 147; Charles Henry 786, 791, 816; Clara Ester Worthy 364, 793; Cleo Lane 787; Cora D. 139; Daisy Bell 306; Douglas 797; Earl 58; Edwin 788, 791; Elsie 58; Family 663; Gladys Bryant 789; Gloria Lee 339; Hixie Hayze 510; J.F. 313; Jacob W., Major 147; James 312, 789; James Alexander 789; James L. 516; Joan 797; John 581, 703, 818; John D. 253, 797; John Dewitt 410, 708, 790; John N. 333, 339, 363, 364, 410, 703, 708, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 873, 942; Johnny 95; Joseph 339, 363, 703; Joseph Lloyd 792; Joseph, Sr. 792; Josiah 7; Judith 955; Lee 3; Lee W. 107; Linda 792; Lucille Matilda 410; Lucille Matilda Moseley 708, 790, 797; Lucille Moseley 703; Lucy 672; Lucy Ann Spencer 147; Lucy Nash 581; Lyle, Reverend 106; Margaret 61, 919; Mariah 791; Marie 797; Mary A. 972; Mary Kenney 792; Mary Liza 480, 481; Mary S. 107; Mary Woodruff 793; Mattie 786; Mattie E. 816; Mildred L. Matthews 786; Mollie 410; Mollie Wilson 102, 333, 339, 363, 364, 703, 708, 767, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 816, 873, 942; N. L. 107; Nannie 767, 791; Nathan 139; Nina Powell 788; Ollie 787; Page P. 107; Page Pettus 61; Page, Judge 3; Paul V. 816; Perlina 61; Phillip Gary 363; Phillip Lee 363, 792; R. Page 107; R. Page, Honorable 155; Robert 753, 758; Samuel 791; Samuel G. 787; Samuel, Doctor 787; Stephen E. 793; Stephen Edward 364; Susie Anna Davis 339, 363, 792; Susie Anna Jackson 703; Sydney Elaine 793; Theodora Jane 799; Thomas 797; Thomas Lee 790; Vera Shamley 363; Vera, Mrs. 51; Vernon, Rev. 76; Veronica 339; Victor 339; Victoria 339; Virginia Ruth 510; William 364, 793; William H. 363; William Harold 339, 792; William L. 5; William Stanley 364; William Stanley Jr. 793; William Stanley Sr. 793; Willie 481; Willie, Mrs. 10

**Moseley**, Arthur 120; Betty 146; Caroline 120; Catherine 120; Edward, Jr. 37; Elizabeth 972; George, Sr. 975; Hilary 37, 711; James 120; James 159; Jennings 120; Jordan, Reverend 120; Killis 120; Margaret "Peggy" Bedford 711; Margaret 151; Mary 159;

Pigeon 120; Stephen 120

**Mosey**, Rebecca 523

**Moses**, Adam 795, 796; Albert 794; Adams 796; Carrie Smith 795; Cory 795; Ellen Augusta 796; Everett Allen 796; Henry 795; Jacob 795; Jesse 796; Jesse Allen Jr. 796; Johann Adam 794; John 795; Leonard J. 796; Mae 796; Mary 526, 795; Mary Engle 795; Monroe 795; Nancy 563; Nancy Green 447, 540, 543, 551, 555, 557, 559, 561, 794, 854; Peter 794, 795; Peter A. 796; Peter Allen 795; Peter Allen, Rev. 796; Samuel F. 141; Samuel Faris 794, 795; Samuel Ferris 172; Samuel H. 794, 796; Samuel Harris 796; Sarah M. 543; Susie Jenks 796; Victor P. 796; William Alexander 795; William Henry 795

**Mosley**, Ada 907; Ann Violet Venable 365; Annie Ruth 797; Annis 797; Austin 797; Bennie 365; Bennie Roy 365, 797; Benny 92; Betty 797; Cassie Brooks 522; Charles 365; Charles Leslie 797; Cheryl 365; Cleveland 797; Dolly 797; Doris 797; Eleanor 797; Eleanor Brooks 797; Emma 102, 330, 790; Geneva Lottie 522; Henry L. 522; Ida 330, 365, 797; Ida Marie 797, 884; Jasper 797; Jessie 126; John 365; John Clifton 797; Junior 797; Kimberly 365; Lucille 797; Lucille Matilda 797; Luther 92, 330, 365, 797; Luther James 365, 797; Mable 797; Marie 870, 881; Marion 127; Mildred Emma 797; Nathaniel 797; Oscar 797; Ralph 365; Ralph Edward 797; Raymond Wesley 797; Rose Naomi 797; Ruth Lucille 797; Samuel 797; Son 797; Susie Foulkes 797; Thelma 797; William Howard 797

**Mountcastle**, Bernice E. Gay Euler 854

**Mower**, Ralph 57

**Mueller**, Maria Chaterine 794

**Mull**, Richard James 529; Rita Gail De Jarrette 529

**Mullings**, James 832

**Mullins**, Amy Berkley 461; Elizabeth Childress 461; Frankie Estes 589; James, Jr. 461; Jane 461; Nancy 461; Priscilla 903; Thomas 461; William H. 589

**Munday**, Fred 57; Ralph 57

**Mundy**, Cordelia Florence "Coty" 583, 625; Coty 583, 625

**Murphy**, Ann Elizabeth Jackson Davenport 523; Donald 779; Elizabeth Moore 779; John A. 523

**Murray**, Adolphus 896; Adolphus, Jr. 896; Bertha Mae Skellon 896; Nannie 697; Virgie Goode 140

**Murrell**, Ossie Ann (Elliott) 677, 680

**Musgrove**, J. A. 29; L. C. 29; Nannie E. Hancock 668; R.E. 129; Robert E. 668

**N**

**Nail**, Ollie May Gregory 560

**Nance**, Andrew D., Rev. 683; Andrewnetta Chestina 683; Chestina 683; Jason Ashley 510; Jason Bryan 510; Justin Michael 510

**Napier**, Dora Foster 334; Dorothy 201; Eric 815; James 334; Mabel 334; Sally 62

**Nash**, Albert Clark 460; Buck, Mrs. 234; Carrie L. Beasley 460; Eliza 821; Elizabeth 157; Elizabeth Lee 821; Family 663; Jane B. 824; John, Col. 157; Susie 694; Thelma 908

**Natton**, Mary "Polly" Robinson 601; Maurie 601

**Nay**, Tammy A. Tipton 147

**Neal**, "Skeet" 266; Essie 137; J.R. 313; Mary Ann Stokes 437; Polly Jean 556

**Neatherly**, Martha 975

**Neighbors**, Mamie Rich 681

**Neil**, Electa 248

Nelson, Alton 284, 800, 812; Ambrose 955; Amos 800, 812; Ashley 801; Bell Ursula 569; Bessie Rodgers 886; Boyd 803; Branch 798; Brenda 367; Clarence S. 107; Clarence Samuel 799; Clyde Monroe 805; Cozy 805; D. A., Mrs. 107; Daniel Ashley 61; David 812; Eddie Lee 805; Edmond 801; Elizabeth (Lizzie) Pace 800; Elizabeth 801, 955; Elizabeth Aramanta Bagby 800, 801; Elizabeth Bagby 366; Elizabeth Pace 367; Ellen Aramanta 394; Ethel 812; Ethel Grant 800; Ethel Mae 805; Eunice 51; Faye Frances Adams 803; General 523; Gertrude 59; Gladys Allen 436; Graham 107; H. A., Mrs. 107; Hazel 56, 803; Hazel Ashley 366, 802; Helen Elizabeth 805; Herman 812; Hermon Eugene 800; Hillard A. 107; Hillard Ashley 799, 801; Hunter G. 200; Hunter Grant 367, 812, 800; James Howard 805; James Wilson 569; Jarratt 801; Jimmy 803; Joanna Walker 950; John 589, 801; John Ashley 200, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803; John Henry 200, 800, 801; John W. 805; Johnny Allen 805; L. A. 107; Lena 805; Leone 107; Lewis 139; Lisa 803; Lizzie 799; Louis H. 107; Lucy Walker 798; Marcus 812; Margaret 800, 812; Margaret Driskill 367; Margaret Virginia 800; Mary Ann 801; Mary Elizabeth 801; Mary Elizabeth Daniel 799, 800; Mary Elizabeth Pace 812; Mary Eunice 812; Matthew 955; Mickey 200; Mildred Daniel 800, 801; Minnie Etta Waddell 799; Myrtle Irene 805; Nancy 801; Nancy C. 144; Nancy Coleman 366, 802; Nancy Estes 589; Nathaniel 801; Orbie 805; Oris Hillard 805; R. A. 107; Raymond 107, 306; Rhoda Daniel 955; Ruth 200, 812; Sally 798; Sammie 799; Samuel Ashley 366, 800, 801; Sandra 367; Sarah 801; Shirley Ann 805; Stewart 9, 803; Theodosia 801; Thomas Ashley 801; Tommy Alton, Sr. 367; Tommy, Jr. 200, 367; Virginia 51; Virginia Kirtley 805; Virginia Mae Lloyd 805; Walter Allen 805; Wayne 803; William 801; William Branch and Gladys McNamara 803; William, Esq. 142

**Nesbitt**, James Booker 140; Lizzie Thorpe 140

**Nevis**, Amanda Norris 782; Elizabeth Grace 782

**Newcomb**, A. E. 29; Adalia (Addie) 804; Albert Jackson 467; Albert T. 656; Alma 896; Alma Brown 804; Alma Edna Brown 806; Arthur Mack (Dick) 140; Audrey 896; Bowden 804; Charles Aubrey 805; Charles Henry 805; Charles R. 656; Charles W. (Charlie) 804; Clarence 71; Clarence Edgar 805; Clifton 896; Clyde 777, 896; Clyde Monroe 805; Daisy (Townsend) 930; Daisy L. 804; Daniel 804; Dorothy 777; Eddie Mosby 896; Edward, Mrs. 218; Elaine Walker 806; Elizabeth "Betsey" Malcolm 804; Elizabeth 805; Elkanah 656; Elkanah Cannan 804; Elvira 656; Emma Henry 805; Emmett C. 46; Emmett Clay 804, 806; Ernest 926; Ernest S. (Ernie) 806; Ernest S. 46, 806; Ethel Mae 805; Eva 926; Eva Mae 923; Family 663; Fanny 656; Francis 805; Frankie Hamblin 804; George 805; George Washington 804; Gracie Eggleston 140; Harriet 856; Harriett Susan Johnson 804; Harvey 896; Hattie 57; Hazel 752; Henry 896; Henry C. 140; Horace 805; Iva Virginia 805; J. 805; J. E. 71; James 804; James Edward (J.E.) Jr. 806; James Edward (Jamie) III 806; James Edward (Jay) IV 806; James Edward 46, 804; James Edward Sr. 806; Janice 71; Joe 925; Joe V. 140; John 804; John Beare 804; John T. 656; Joseph "Will" 887; Joseph 656; Joyce 71; Katie Beth 806; L. A. 107; Lavinia Elizabeth "Jennie" 656; Lee 805; Lettie Ann 896; Lillian 896; Lillian Crews 806; Lillie



Burrell 804; Lucinda 656; Mable Irene 805; Martha Skelton 896; Mary "Polly" 887; Mary 896; Mary A. Duffer 804; Mary Elizabeth 805, 954; Mary M. 140; Melissa Kay 777; Miles 656; Minnie Lee 805; Nannie Ferrell 242; Newcomb 250, 656; Parthenia 656; Raddford B. 656; Richard H. 140; Robert 656; Robert F. 805; Rosa 805; Roy 896; Rutha J. 656; S. C. 656; Samuel 322, 805; Samuel C. 94, 656; Samuel Clay 310, 804, 806; Sara 656; Sarah (Sallie) Moon 806; Sarah "Sallie" Catherine Moon 804; Sarah 925; Sarah Catherine Moon 322; Sarah D. 140; Sarah May 804; Sue 656; Susan 656; Thelma 896; Travis 656; Vernie 896; Viola (Ola) 804; William V. 140; Willie 656; Willie Henry 140; Zelma Virginia 925

**Newcombe**, Ann 807; Betty Grey 498, 728, 807; Bowden 807; Bowling 807; Caroline 498, 728; Carson Taswell 437, 498, 728, 807; David 36, 807; David W. 35; David Watkins 437, 498, 728, 807; Elizabeth 807; Elizabeth Dodson 498, 728, 807; Elizabeth Malcom 807; Elizabeth Mary Dodson 437; Elizabeth Skelton 807; Frances 498, 728, 807; Hazel Virginia 498, 728, 807; Herman 498, 728; James 807; Jesse 807; Jesse Woodson 498, 728, 807; John 807; John Thomas, Sr. 807; Jonathan 498; Jonathan Shane 437, 728, 807; Juriah 807; Lucius W. 35, 498, 728, 807; Lucy Lester 498, 728, 807; Mary 807; Mourning 807; Nancy 807; Nancy Jane 498, 728, 807; Polly 807; Ruth 498; Ruth F. 728, 807; Susana Wilmouth 807; Thomas 807; Vesia 498, 728; Virginia Allen 807; Virginia Childress 498, 728; Virginia Louise Allen 437

**Newsome**, Betty McKinney 165; Sadie Holt 854

**Newton**, 754; Bettie Pearl Parrott 491; Catherine 478; Eva Lillian Jeter 713; Evan James 491; Harvey James 436, 489, 490, 491; Harvey James, Jr. 491; Jalene Gaye 491; Mary Margaret 491; O.B., Rev. 799; Rebecca 491; Ronald James 491; Seth Allen 491; Thomas 478; Virginia Ann 491; Virginia Burton 71; Virginia Louise Burton 436, 489, 490, 491; William James 491; Willoughby 478

**Nicholas**, Nannie 752; Alice Moore 531; Arthur 78; Christopher 696; Christopher Dylan 487, 724; Cindy 31; Daisy 934; Ed 518; Edwin Creighton 808; Edwin Garner "Punk" 716; Edwin Garner 808; Ellie Carrington 808; Ellie Kathryn "Kathy" 716; G. W. 647; Georgia "Dick" 934; Inez Green, Mrs. 36; Jaden 696; Jaden Elizabeth 487, 724; Kimberly 518; Mary Belle 750; Melvina Gilliam 811; Michael 696; Michael Alexander 487, 724; Richard Allen 487; Ruby Griles 716, 808; Vincent Creighton 808; W. V., Jr. 35; Weldon 514

**Ninball**, J.E. 313

**Nipper**, Carla Jo 677; Cleo Arthur 677; Dianna Lynn 677; Mary Jo Zelisko 677; Michael Lee 677; Patricia Ann 677; Robert Hunter 677

**Noah**, Mrs. 803

**Noblin**, Carey 258; Dick 258; Ira 59; Mrs. 59

**Noffsinger**, Ceol Reid 853

**Nofsinger**, C.M. 368; Ceol Reid 713

**Norman**, Dean 761, 809; Ruby (Francis) 809; Ruby 761

**North**, Catherine Davenport 523; Charles Richard 524; Elizabeth 738; Family 83; Fenton 141; Fenton G. 141; Louise Ellen Davis 524; Mariah 913; Mariah Berkley 914; Putnam 523; Thomas, Sr. 914

**Norvel**, Sally 48

**Norvell**, J. H. 81; J. H., Mrs. 81

**Nowlin**, B. S. 75; B. S., Reverend 123

**Noyes**, Emma 152

**Nutting**, Wallace 303

**Nyland**, Dr. 527

**O**

**O'Brien**, Sheldon 679

**O'Ferrall**, Charles T. 311

**O'Geary**, Willie B., Mrs. 218

**O'Hara**, Gerald 306; Scarlett 306

**Oakes**, Melvin Oakes 53

**Oakley**, Frederick, Rev. 257

**Oaks**, Carrie 216

**Odell**, Lena 531

**Olaf**, IllKing, Sweden 915

**Oliver**, George 564; George Lewis 810; George Milton 810; Louise Ferguson 810; Louise Ferrell 599; Nancy 810; Thomas 691

**Olsen**, Jack Orvin 268

**Olson**, Jack Orvin 467

**Olzer**, Elizabeth N. 801

**O'Mahoney**, Maryfin Beck (Bess) Duke 935

**Organ**, Eleanor 588; Nelly 589; William 588

**Orr**, Pauline "Polly" 749

**Osbeck**, Brandon 63

**Osborne**, 7; Annie 147; Aubrey Gauding 147; Caroline "Carrie" McEwen Morton 147; Caroline 57, 147; Carrie 147; Charles A., Sheriff 822; Charles Archer 146, 147; Evelyn 146, 147; Georgie Lillian 147; James Benjamin Moore "J.B.M." 146; James Monroe 147; John 147; Julian 147; Lois Elizabeth Jeter 713; Mabel 146, 147; Margurite 147; Maria 146; Martha Elizabeth Hundley 146; Mary 147, 960; Merryman Priddy 147

**Osborne**, Monroe 57; Nancy Lee Dunkley 634; Patrick Henry 146, 147; Pattie E. 146, 147; Peggy 164; 869; Phyllis Bailey 147; Rebs 164, 869

**Oskey**, Imogene Minix 137

**Otley**, N. H. 27

**Ottarson**, Margaret Henry 176; Philip 176

**Otto**, II, Emperor, Germany 915

**Outland**, G. C. 54

**Overby**, Isaac 152; Isaac J. 263; James T. 152; Mary K. 152

**Overstreet**, Anna 811; Charlotte Annie 811; Cynthia Bohannon 811; Eliza Harvey 680; Elizabeth 811; Elizabeth Ann Harvey 811; Irby 811; Irene 889; James Rosser 811; John 811; Judith McDearman 811; Mary Elizabeth 811; Melvina Gilliam Nichols 811; Michael Eugene 892; Nancy Elizabeth Fore 811; Richard 811; Selma Ruth 53; Susan Virginia 811; William 680, 811; William R. 811

**Overton**, Mildred 914

**Owen**, Ann 233; Bessie 70; Bethia Moore 779; Donald McPhall 537; Jean Boyle 62; John J. 647; Mable 434; Marnie Freeman 437; Marshall 201; Mary Jena 778; Rena Paul Lacks 537; Ruth Carrington 537; S.C. Mrs. 306

**Owens**, Annie 89; Captain 758

**P**

**Pace**, Betty 812; Dora 559, 560; Duetta Lea 812; Edward 812; Elizabeth 367; Elizabeth Truitt 812; Gertrude 812; Inez Eldridge 812; James 812; James Matthew 812; Jewell Hardy 812; Joseph Barker 812; Joseph Haywood 812; Josephine 812; Lessie Eunice 812; Mabel Flippin 812; Malcolm 812; Martha Cathern (Kate) 812; Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) 812; Mary Elizabeth 559; May Elizabeth 560; Naomi 812; Norma Ruth 812; Rebecca 812; Shirley 812; Virginia 812; Virginia Ann (Jennie) Marshall 812; Warren 812; Weldon Lee 812; Zilpha Woodward 812

**Page**, Bettie Florence

**Paisley**, J.A., Rev. 99

**Palmer**, Cathy Jo Newcomb 310, 806; Dave 237; Odell 870; Sarah "Sallie" 22; Shirley 683; Thomas C. 555; Viola 954; William 27

**Pankey**, Betty, Mrs. 10

**Panky**, Diane Elizabeth Madison 870; Mr. 870

**Pannell**, Carolyn Robinson 884

**Paris**, Andrew A. 313; J. 313; John C. 26; W.B. 313

**Parish**, J.C. 313

**Parker**, Amanda Ellen Daniel 755; J. Kenton, Rev. 271; Mills 520; Mills O. Sr. 755

**Parrish**, Elizabeth 960; Janie Bradley 474

**Parson**, Elizabeth 607; Joseph 607; Mary Berkley 461; Mary S. Cheatham 607; Susan D. Foster 607; William 461

**Parsons**, Amy J. 607; Benjamin Wayne 510; Brandie Ryan 510; Daniel W. 607; David 18, 663; Eugene 909; Family 663; Garvey Wayne 510; George 663; James Elmer 331; John Rhea 331, 510; Kathleen Michelle 510; Kenneth Dean 510; Lorena Odell St. John 909; Mabel 780; Mary Hamlett 663; Michael Wayne 510; Randall 909; Reid 909; Renda 909; Roland 909; Sallie Hamlett 663; Virginia Renee 510

**Pate**, Rebecca Dickerson 563

**Paterson**, F. L. 126

**Patrick**, Emma 602; Jessie 602; Mary Emma 602, 884; Patricia 702; Rosa Davis 602

**Patterson**, Elizabeth 835; Mildred 219

**Paulet**, Elizabeth 913

**Paulett**, Ann 502; James Gordon 813; John Tucker 240, 813, 895; Laura 258; Laura Augusta 895; Margaret (Pettus) 143, 813; Mary "Little Sula" 813; Mary "Sula" (Crutcher) 813; Samuel "Sam" Tucker, Sr. 813; Samuel "Tucker," Jr. 813; Sara Armistead (Clark) 895; Sarah Armistead (Clark) 813; Sarah Clark 240; Thomas 502, 681, 813; Wallace 751; William Walker 240; Willie White 813

**Paulette**, Bonnie Faye 781, 783; David Edward 781; Drucilla 681; Edith 780; Glenda Dale 781; J. C. 198; Jessie 64; Margaret Pettus 815; Philip E. 781; Rachel Moore Morris 781; S. T., Jr. 198; S. T., Sr. 198, 435

**Pauley**, Margaret (Hailey) 653; Margaret H. 500, 615, 654

**Paxton**, J.D. 130

**Payne**, Alfred Henry 462; Angie 884; Annie 894, 973; Bernice 817; David 817; Emory 105; J. L. 198; John William 462; Louise K. Hines 952; Martha Susan 462; Matilda Susan Berkley 462; R. W. 198; Walter 232; Wesley 29

**Peaden**, Juanita Dickerson 545, 563

**Peak**, Mildred 541; Samuel P. 273; William Malone 824

**Peale**, Norman Vincent, Dr. 617

**Pearson**, Alice 57; Harvey 57; Minnie 211; W.L. 721; William 57

**Peay**, Lenore Madison 870; Mr. 870

**Peed**, J.R. 516

**Peek**, Ethel Vivian Allen 437; Keith Leon 437

**Peele**, Charles Andrew 465; Edward Ruben 465; Edward Ruben, Jr. 465; Michael Andrew 465

**Peery**, Matthew Bryant 486, 488, 814; Michael 486, 814; Michael Allen 488

**Penick**, John 524; Martha Carter Martin 749; Robert 749; Sarah Johns 524; William 516

**Penn**, William 593

**Pentecost**, Audrey Barksdale 506; Catherine 972; John Thomas 506; Sallie Cooks 506

**Percell**, Elizabeth 569

**Percival**, John 177

**Perdue**, Martha 927

**Perdue**, Josiah 779

**Perkins**, Amanda Michelle Nicholas 631; Carol Lynn Nicholas 631; Carole Lynn Nicholas Perkins 631; James Major 631; Robert E. 811; Susan Virginia Overstreet 811; Virginia Amanda "Ada" 680

**Perrow**, Daniel Watson 895; Ella 325; Ella Clara Basil 895

**Perry**, Hope 447; J. M., Rev. 91, 133, 896; Laura N. 133; Lida B. 133

**Perryman**, Richard 772

**Pershing**, General 955

**Peters**, Annie May 68; Elizabeth 57; Jacob 101

**Pettipool**, 754

**Pettus**, "Ote" 248; Amy 607; Ann Dillard 972; Ann Fore 135; Anne Early 576; Bessie 69; George 69; George O. 822; George W. 135; Grace 815; Harold, Sr. 143, 815; Horatio 143; J.O. 312; James "Jimmy" 815; James 815; John "Cockerham" 143; John 536, 815; John C., Sr. 143; L.V. 450; Lewis 69; Louis, Jr. 306; Lucile 57; Margaret 815; Mary Madison 972; Mary Susan "Mollie" (Chappel) 143; Nancy 649; Phillip Dale 207; Reg 576; Reginald 351, 577; Rhody Dawson 972; Richard 69; Rose 69, 926; Stephen Jr. 972; Susannah "Susan" 972; Susannah Winston 536; Thelma 57; Thomas 143, 589, 815, 972; Thomas Francis 143, 815; Thomas, Sir 143; W. Harold, Jr. 207; Walker 143, 815; Walker Hatchett 815; Walter Hagood 207; Walter Harold 207; Walter Harold, Sr. 207; Walter Hatchett 143; William H. 159; Willie 143; Willie Chappell, Jr. 815; Willie Chappell, Sr. 815; Wyatt C. 135

**Petty**, Anne Page 154; Betty Anne 154; Daid 154; Delanson 569; Family 100; Francis Moore 691; L. Page 154; Mark 154; Matthew 154; Mr. 254; Rebecca 569; Richard 237

**Peayton**, Eugene 44

**Phearis**, Margaretha 794

**Pharr**, Arthur Leonard, III 532, 533; Arthur Leonard, Jr. 532; Arthur Leonard, Sr. 532; Ashley Danielle 533; Ginger DeJarnette 532; James Gregory 532, 533; Joyce "Cookie" Jones 532; Naomi Morton 786, 816; Zachary Lee 532, 533

**Phears**, Absalom 597; Pleasant 597

**Phelps**, Benjamin 673; Dollie Ann Harris 673; John 811

**Philbeck**, Adis 817; Ann 812; C.A. 157; Charles Adis 812; Fay 812; Gene 812; Helen 817; John Foster 817; Larry 812, 817; Lulu Evy 817; Malcolm Pierce 817; Margaret 817; Maria Elizabeth Hofmann 817; Mary 817; Mary Jane Camp 817; Naomi 817; Naomi Pace 812; Novella 817; Pauline 817; Peggy 812; Pierce 817; Vertie Jane 817; Wilhelm 817

**Phillips**, Bayne 147; Eunice 57; Lucretia 672; Lucretia 843; Nora 763; Rufus C. 843; Rufus C., Mrs. 843; Rufus Colfax, III 672; Rufus Colfax, Jr. 672; Sam 833; Teresa 927

**Pickett**, General 894; George Edward, General 896

**Pierce**, Sue 68

**Piercy**, Abraham 955

**Pierpont**, James 257

**Pigg**, 620

**Pillow**, Agnes Jackson 818; Alice Daisy Tuck 934; April Joel 488; Barbara Ann Brown 411; Bernice Elizabeth "Betty" Hailey 652; Clifford 59, 818, 819; Clyde 753, 819; Daisy 206, 818; Dustin 63; Floyd 206, 818, 819; Frank Lee 819; Franklin 818; Gracie Sublett 100; Hugh Davis 411; Iva 780; Jack 488, 818; Jackson 206, 819; Jackson Edwin 818; Janie Milton 819; Jasper, Jr. 818; Jasper, Sr. 818; Joel Davis 411; Martha Adams 818; Odie 7; Ollie Ramsey 818, 819; Otey 819; Rebecca Covington 818; Reginald 206, 818; Sheriff 812; Thomas Jackson 818; William "Davis" 411

**Pinkerton**, Harry Joseph 723; JoAnn 723; Kary Gordon 723; Thelma Ann 723

**Pinneo**, Joanna 489; Joanna Burton 362; Larry 489; Margaretta Burton 489

**Pittard**, 754

**Pittenger**, Edward 835; Kate Chambers 835; Melville Chambers 835

**Pitts**, Hester Ann 973

**Pizeck**, Pastor Don 800

**Plumber**, 620

**Plummer**, Bertha Mary 573

**Pocahontas**, Princes 508

**Poe**, Adelia 474

**Poindexter**, Coleen 819; Family 100; Frances Harrison 462; Hamiett 819; Hattie 493; Jack 819; James 801; Janie Milton Pillow 819; Jean 819; John 294, 819; Manning Ford 601; Margaret June 819; Richard 549, 601; Robinson "Rob" 819; Sarah 462

**Pollard**, 986; Elizabeth 462; Eva 812; Fannie 591; Fannie Wood 658; Gene 812; Genva 59; George Washington 462; Jesse Irvin 812; John Wesley 105; Lessie Eunice Pace 812; Lester 812; Mary Catherine Berkley 462; Mattie Lee 658; Melanie 897; Russell 812; Susan 649; Walter 781; Warner 462; Warner Washington 753; William 141; William T. 462

**Pollock**, Ida 57

**Ponton**, Lucile Bates 459; Robert 56; Robert S. 459

**Pool**, C. 313

**Poor**, Alton 57; George 57

**Pope**, General 312

**Porter**, 918; Ann 749; John 502

**Porterfield**, G., Col. 758

**Poston**, Fred 469; Willis 469

**Potter**, Conice 889

**Powell**, "Allie" 540; Allie Walker Dickerson 563; Annie 165; Arnold 165; Bessie 306; Blanche 165; Carlton 107; Claude 563; Claude Allen 540; Clyde 165; DeAnna 165; G.T. 313; Grady, Rev. 76; Grady, Reverend 709; Harvey 165; Henry 165; Jason Ryan 491; Jessie 774, 780; Lelia 165; Maggie 107; Marion Fulk 165; Martha 165; Nelson 165; Polly Dunkley 569; Rena 165; Robert 774; Rosemarie 165; Sodie 165

**Power**, George T. 599; Louise Ferrell Oliver 599

**Powers**, A. H. 27

**Prendel**, Sarah 569

**Presley**, Elvis 833

**Price**, "Polley" 866; Alma 399; Ann 269; Anna 712; Billy 776; Billy R. 161; Buddy 243, 261; Charles Early 820; Dottie 243; Ed 29; Edith Hildred Wilson 820; Estelle 820; Euthretia 820; Family 83; Fannie 820; Fannie Anderson 439; Hannah 820; Henry 882; John Richard DeJarnett 866; Karen 776; Karen K. 161; Kyle "Buddy" 252; Lennis Wade 866; Lona 147, 457, 763; Louise 820; Martha 866; Martha A. Myrick Bradley 866; Mary "Polley" 866; Mary "Polly" Trent 866; Mary 824, 972; Mary Ann Mendenhall 866; Mary D. 866; Mary DeJarnette 866; Mary Dillon 866; Mary J. 582; Mary Louise 820; Mecca Harvey 820; N.H. 313; Nathaniel Daniel 820; Polly Richardson 866; Richard 866; Richard Collier 820; Richard Wilson, Jr. 820; Richard Wilson, Sr. 820; Rosa 582; Susie Price 820; Tracey 820; William 7, 866; William H. 820; Williamson 866

**Priddy**, A. S., Dr. 24; Archie, Mrs. 10; Elizabeth Lee Nash 821; Hugh Coleman 822; Ida Mae Bagby 9; Isabel 57; J.C. 7; James Herbert 821; John 106; John Coleman 822; John D. 24, 146, 147; Lovard 57; Lucy Alma 147; Lucy Carter 822; Margaret 69; Martha Henrietta 211; Mary Merryman 147; Mildred Draper Hall 657; Mildred Draper 655; Mrs. 200; R. W. 146; Robert T. 313; Robert Washington 211; W.K. 313; Walter 69; Washington 821; William K. 822

**Pride**, Elizabeth 955; Katherine 509, 955; Samuel 554

**Pridgen**, Denise LaVern 823; Irene 823; James 823; Leslie 823; Minnie D. 570; Naisha 823

**Privatt**, Robert 57

**Proctor**, Margaret Bedford Skipmore 158; T. A. 198; Thomas Albert 158

**Prueckel**, Siegfried 351

**Pryor**, John N. 907; Richard 237; Ronald 856; Ronald Dean 856

**Puckett**, Family 593; Herbert 694; Mary Frances Allen 436; Pauline Holt 694; William Martin 436

**Pueyera**, Sarah 151

**Pugh**, 620; Abraham 826; Amanda 824, 938; Ann 826; Ann Reams 826; Ann Webster 826; Annie Lelia "Lee" 824; Anthony 825; Avon 825; Bill 136; Cammie Jane "Mittie" 824; Carroll Wade 826; Caswell 826; Catherine Snell 903; Charles Henry 824; Clyde 825; Donald 825; David, Jr. 826; Donald 825; Douglas 68; Edward 826; Edwin G. 903; Elijah 826; Elizabeth 826; Elizabeth A.R. 824; Elizabeth Ann 826; Elizabeth Ann Layne 725;

Elizabeth Thomas 826; Elliott Harvey 725; Emmett 825; Emmett, Jr. 825; Ester 59; Ezekiel 824; Ezekiel 601, 826; Family 663; Frances 62; Frederick 826; Gary G. 903; Hannah 826; Henry 826; Hugh Alexander 824; Irene 825; James 826; James Henry, Sr. 826; James Norman 824; James P. 824; Janice Lynn 725; Jean "Jenney" 826; Jesse 826; Jim 136; John 826, 832; Jonathan 826; Joseph N. 903; Judith 826; Julius 825; Kitty Snell 574; Lewis 824, 826; Lewis, Jr. 826; Lillie Mae 825; Lizzie A. 136; Lot 826; Lottie Hamlette 825; Lucy 825; Lucy Reed 825; M. J. 138; Mabel 698; Manson Elizabeth Simms 593; Margaret 494; Margaret Dabbs 832; Marsha 138; Martha 826; Martha Jane 824; Martha Landrum 826; Martha Neva 824; Martin 826; Mary (Polly) 826; Mary 826; Mary Ann Landrum 826; Mary Eleanor 826; Mary Elizabeth 601; Mary Eualia 824; Mary Susanna 824; Mattie 99, 763; Nancy 826; Nancy Ann George 826; Nancy Tiller 826; Nancy Tiller 832; Norman 68; Patricia Anne 725; Paulina Hope 136; Peter 76, 825; Richard 825; Robert Collier 824; Roosevelt 825; Rosamond 826; Ruth 825; Samuel D. 826; Samuel Henry 824; Samuel Joseph 826; Sarah "Polly" 826; Sarah (Sally) 832; Sarah 607, 826; Sarah Catherine 824; Sarah Sublett 826; Sylvester Thaeon 68, 824, 826; Thomas 141, 753, 826, 832; Thomas Rudd 824, 826; Thomas Rudd, Col. 938; Travis D. 903; Virginia 49; W.S. 28; W.T., Captain 28; Wilbert 825; William "Willie" 136; William 826; William Douglas 824; William T. 136; William Thomas 593, 824; Willoughby 826; Woodson Wheeler 824; Young 826

**Pulliam, James 738; Sarah 738**  
**Pullman, Bill 262**

**Purcell, Annie Brooks 827; Harriet Marshall 622; Helen Southall 827; John Baldwin 827; John Pemberton 827; Lucille Blanks 827; Lucille Mable Blanks 472; Mary Booth 827; Reubenette Moss 827; Ruth Hatch 827; Sarah Smith 827; W.E. 312; William 98; William Baldwin 622, 827; William Vernon 827; William Vernon, III 472, 827; William Vernon, Jr. 472, 827**

**Purkins, Henry 691**  
**Puryear, Jane F. 711; Sarah Elizabeth Frances 711**  
**Pyper, John Rae 935; Persia Flournoy Tucker 935**

**Q**  
**Queen, Margaret 477**

**Ragab, Ahmed 828; Dalia Khalifa 828; Sawwan, Rahmy 828; Sayeed, Ambassador 628**

**Ragland, Cory 431; Daphne Jackson 431; David Anthony 829; Dejour 431; Devonte 431; Hartwell 829; Irma 829; Irma Marshall 829; Lt. 484; Zobia Evan 829**

**Ragmy, Sawwan, Mrs. 828**  
**Ragsdale, Dan 49; Susan 359**

**Raine, Sue 822**  
**Rainey, Alice 830; Bailey 830; Edward 830; Ella 830; Emeline 830; Harry 830; Julia Crowder 830; Peter Wesley 830; Peter, Jr. 830; William Anderson 830**

**Rakes, Elizabeth "Liz" Taylor 437; Sarah 437; Scott 437; Shannon 437**

**Rakestraw, Mary White Grigg 972; Robert 972**

**Ralls, G.N. 312**  
**Ramsay, Abner Wheeler 832; Agnes 832; Arthur Forrest 832; John 832**

**Ramsey, 957; Ann E. 835; Anne Eliza 526; Annie Estelle 835; Bessie Mae 835; Charlie 495; Clarence Edward 835; Coley Campbell 835; Daniel Herbert 832; Diana 495; Dolly Wheeler Berkley 462, 832; Durwood 833; Elijah 583, 826, 832; Elizabeth 583, 677; Eva Baker 832; Family 663; Frances**

**Harrison Poindexter 462; George 835; Harry Morton 835; J.R. 313; James Arthur 832; Jimmy 248; John 832; John R. 313, 818, 835; John Reuben 835; John Scott, Jr. 826; John, Jr. 832; Joseph 832; Joseph Thomas 835; Joseph Thomas 832; Julia 835; Lawrence Hart 835; Leslie, Mr. 59; Louise F. 835; Lucille Marie 835; Lucy Forrest Harvey 832; Lucy Lee 835; Martha Drucilla 583; Martha Pugh 826; Mary 826, 832; Mary Francis 868; Mary Hunter 832; Mary Louisa Watkins 834; Mrs. (unknown) 53; Nannie 50; Nannie Stuart 834; Ollie 818; Phebe Woodall 832; R.R. 130; Roscoe 62; Sallie Catherine 835; Samuel 835; Samuel B. 526, 835; Samuel Witt 835; Sarah (Sally) Pugh 832; Sarah 835; Sarah Cunningham 526; Sarah Idell 911; Skae 248; Susan Ann 621; Susan Ann Hazelwood 462; Susan Anne Hazelwood 832; Susan Layne 818; Susie 907; T. R. 29; Thomas 462, 832; Warren C. 835; William 832; William Abner 462, 832; William Carroll 835; William Terrill 834**

**Randall, Betty 836, 837, 851, 852; Caroline 276, 836, 837, 838, 852; Daniel 836, 837; Edna 705, 836, 837; Family 278; Fred 836, 837; Hunter 836, 837; Ingrel 8837; Jean 837; John 837; Lou 475, 476; Louise Marsey 837; Mary Lue 837; Minnie 836, 837; Peyton 276, 836, 837, 838; Randall 852; Sarah 837; William 837**

**Randolph, 754; Agnes Marie Robinson 841; Agnes Robinson 333, 873; Albert 232; Alfred 839, 844; Alma 839, 847; Anita 842; Annie 275; Annie Bell Armistead 845; Annie D. 843; Aubrey 839, 903; Audrey "Win" 845; Bea 839; Beatrice 845, 903; Benjamin 843; Benny 839; Bernard (Annie Bell) 842; Bernard "Bennie" 845; Bernice 839; Bertha 843; Bertie 847; Bess 839; Bessie 839, 840, 870, 877, 878, 884; Betty 843; Beulah 839, 840; Birdie 839; Charles 902; Charles H. 843; Charles Herman 840; Charlie 839; Cynthia Bernice 840; Daniel 843; David 843; Deiores 845; Dick Gene 839; Douglas 841; Douglas 412, 843; Dug 839; Edith 843; Elizabeth Barrett 847; Ella Mae 839, 845, 903; Elsie 843; Eugene Osborne 840; Family 278; Flora 843; Frances Wilson 842, 845; Grace 839; Grace Darlene Gordon 848; Gracie 847; Harlan 839; Helen 839; Helene Tessa 840; Herbert 846; Herbert Lee 839; Howell 843; Hugh "Buck" 845; Hugh 839, 842, 903; Isaiah 412; Isiah 843; James 840, 844; James Alfred 840; Jeff 232, 839, 840, 842, 845, 849, 903; Jeffrey 840; Jesse Willard 840; Jessie 839; Jimmie 232, 839; Joe 839; John 12, 31, 40, 142, 149, 150, 173, 184, 830, 840, 965; John of Roanoke 551; Joseph 847; Juanita 839, 845, 903; LaToya D. 846; Lee Roy 839; Leroy 845; Lincoln 847; Lizzie Barrett 839; Louise 839, 845, 903; Louise Wilson 842; Louise, Sister 132; Lucinda 840; Mable 843; Marcellous "Cell" 847; Marcellous 232, 839, 840; Margaret 902; Marie 844, 903; Marie Snell 839, 840, 844; Marion 839; Marion Carmove 840; Marshall 839, 847; Mary 839, 840, 844, 870; Mary Bell 903; Mary Bell Snell 842; Mary Belle Snell 839; Mary Foster 839; Mary Isabell Snell 845, 849; Mary Lou 839, 847; Molly 840; Monroe Douglas 840; Nannie 839, 840, 841; Nora Braxton 412; Norman 839; Norman Ray 840; Norman, Deacon 132; Olemiel (Hart) 839; Olemiel Bennett 840; Olemiel Hart 840; Onley 839; Onley Snell 840; Oscar 840; Patience 840; Patron 839; Patsy 840; Pattie Vaughan 843; Payton 844; Pearl 843; Pearl Williams 412; Peyton 840; Phyllis**

**840; Phyllis 839; Queen 840; Queenie 846; Robert 841; Rochelle 839; Rosa 843; Rosetta 839, 845, 848, 903; Russell 839, 847; Sally 840; Sampson 840; Sarah 839, 840, 847; Sidney 842, 845; Susie 64; Sydney 839; Sylvester 839, 848; Sylvester Walter 840; TheElla 842; Thelma 843; Thelma Robinson 845; Tommy 232; Virgie Davis 845; Virginia 839, 847; Walter Lee, Rev. 848; William 839, 840, 870; William, Jr. 839; William, Rev. 108; Willie (Bill Louis) 840; Willie 839, 849; Willis 844**

**Raney, Bernard Hobson 831; Dorothy Gladstone 831; Ruth Moore 831**

**Rankins, John 958; Mary Louisa 958**

**Ransom, J.W. 313; Sophia 484; Susannah De Jamette 528; William 528**

**Ranson, Family 593**  
**Ransone, Thomas Nelson 524; Virginia Alice "Nannie" Davis 524**

**Rathgeber, Ashley 419; Charles S. "Chaz" 419; Cy 419; Gretchen 419; JoAnn 419**

**Ravenscroft, John 159**  
**Rawlings, 89**  
**Rawlins, M. 312**

**Read, 754; Abram 850; Abram Carrington 850; Alice 160; Ann 160; Anne 850; Anne Carrington 850; Anne Venable 850; C.C. 313; Clement 130, 142, 152, 157, 850; Clement, Col. 24; Clement, Jr. 24, 850; Elizabeth Nash 157; Emma Noyes 152; Guilieima Lawton 850; Isaac 180, 850; Isaac, Colonel 620; John 459; Jonathan 142; Margaret "Peggy" 157; Mary "Molly" Louisa 511; Mary Hill 152, 157, 850; Mary Louisa "Molly" 160; Paulina Edmonia Carrington 850; Pauline 958; Sarah 850; Sarah Embra 850; Sarah Embry 620; Thomas 5, 142, 157, 222; William W. 152; William Watkins 850**

**Reade, Mary 731; William 731**

**Reading, John 257**  
**Reams, Adeline L. 506; Ann 826**

**Reck, Ann Paulet 813; Mary Barbara 813; Sharon (Smith) 813**

**Redd, Henry 98; Henry T. 140, 980; Nancy 972**

**Redman, Kristopher Blake 510; Robert Daryle 510**

**Redmond, A. W. C. 241; Ab 241; Emily 174; Kenneth 174; Nathan 174; Peggy Rose Hamlet 174**

**Reed, Abraham 825; Alonzo 851, 852; Alonzo, Jr. 837; Alonzo, Sr. 837; Betty 851; Betty Randall 837, 852; Carolina Jane 837, 838; Caroline Jane 851, 852; Elizabeth 837, 838, 851; Lucy 825; Nane 90; Sylvia 837, 838, 851; Sylvia Reed 851; Taylor 90; Thomas 7**

**Reeves, Anthony 119; Eliza Williams Howerton 697**

**Reid, A.H. 316; Ada E. 854; Adam E. 854; Alanna 856; Alanna Danielle 532, 533; Alexander Harrison "Alex" 854; Alexander Harrison 316, 794; Anthony 559; Charlie Alexander 854; Cora Belle 529, D.W. 368; Danny Ray 856; David 713, 853; Earnest, Rev. 108; Eliza Ellen Yates 713, 853, 855; Emma M. 854; Ethan 856; Ethan Conner 532, 533; Eva DeJarnette 532, 856; Family 93; Geyun Lee 368; Grayson 856; Grayson Thomas 532, 533; Gwynn Lee (Sonny) 532, 855, 856; Hazel 856; Hazel Conner 532, 856; Jade 856; Jade Sabrina 532, 533; James "Jimmy" E. 854; John W. 853, 855; John Wesley 713; Kathreine "Katie" Estell 854; Lena Vance 854; Lucy V. 854; Martha Owen 559; Mary Alice 854; Mary Elizabeth Dickerson 316, 854; Mary J. 368, 372; Mary Jones 853, 855, 856; Mattie E. 854; Nancy "Nannie" Caroline 547; Nancy Caroline 317, 559, 560, 794; Numa Letcher 854; Numa Letcher, Jr. 854; Sara 856; Sara Austin 532, 533; Sonny 856; Virginia 341; Virginia Viola 432, 713; William "Willie" Lee 854; Willie (Pete) 713; Willie (Pete) Murphy 853, 855; Willie M. 368**  
**Reinhardt, Daniel Russell 856; David**

**Perry 722; Emily (Talley) 722; Frances Elizabeth 722; Jesse Franklin 856; Julie (Canipe) 856; Mary Lee 856; Oscar Monroe 856; Perry Oscar 722, 856; Roy Lee 856; Texie 56**

**Reiter, Ann Hetler 640; Ann Mary Snyder 640; Beth 907; Mary Snyder 643; William 640, 643**

**Rembrandt, Julian 351**  
**Reynolds, 907; Albert "Bert" Burton 369, 858; Alice Dews 369, 858; Anita 858; Barbara 4; Barbara Ann 861; Betty 4; Betty Anne 154; Betty May 861, 890; Carrie 154; Cynthia 858; Elizabeth Sue 859; Ella Mae 859; Emma Booker 154; Gay 154; Herbert Bruce 859; Jack 4, 890; Jack Wayne 723, 861, 862, 863; James Sidney 154; James Sidney, II 154; John 4, 859; John James Willis (J.W. Reynolds) 859; John Thomas 860, 861, 863; John Willis 4, 860; Kary 4; Kary Pinkerton 723; Kenneth Wayne 154; Linda 4; Linda Carol 861; Lois Cathleen 859; Lonnette Sue 725; Mary Willie 859; Mildred 421, 860, 890; Mildred Evans 4, 863; Mildred Virginia Evans 861; Norvell 421, 860, 890; Norvell John 4, 859, 863; Norvell; Mrs. 862; Oris Price 4, 859; P.G. 167; P.G., Mrs. 167; Philip G. 226; Robert 4; Robert Lester 421, 861, 863; Samuel 859; Sandra 154; William Bernard (Bunk) 154; Willie Brew Baker 858**

**Rhinesmith, Amelia Elizabeth 922; Hunter Freeland Tharpe 922; Joseph Freeland 922; Lena Tharpe 896, 922**

**Rhodes, 754**  
**Rice, 754; Abraham 775; Ada Caroline 674; Ann 670, 775; Bessie D. 864; Charles 864; David A. 323, 864; David A., Jr. 864; Edmund, Brigadier General 754; Family 77; Frank 514; H. C. 128; Hagle 864; Henry 95; Izard 16; Joseph 775; Louise 864; Martha A. 323, 864; Mary 772, 775; Mattie 142; Mattie F. 864; Peyton 323, 864; Peyton, II 864; Sallie 323; Sallie B. 864; Winslow R. 864**

**Richard, Little 585**  
**Richards, Eleanor Dickerson 563; John Y. 711**

**Richardson, Agnes 865, 913; Agnes 866; Alice Sue 865, 913; Agnes 866; Anne (Nell) 913; Anne 865, 866; Anne Lavinia 865; Ben Allen 865; Betty Bryant 486; Betty Jane 865; Betty Jean Bryant 488; Captain 470; Davey 814; David Harding 686, 468; David Lee 486; Edward 135, 893; Elizabeth 865, 866, 913; Elizabeth Judith Carter 866; Elizabeth Spencer 135, 893; Elizabeth Unk 865; Family 913; Fanny 866; Frances 866, 913; Frances Allen (?), 866; Francis Epes 865; George 865; George Tilman 865; George Washington 436; George Wellington 865; George, Jr. 865; George Tilmond 865; Gracie Belle 865; Harriet Elizabeth 865; Henrietta Alice 865; Henry W. 865; Herbert 865; Hillen Goode 865; Hoffman 865; Howard Neblett 865; Isham 865, 866, 913; Isham, Jr., 866; James 865, 866; James Lea 865; James W. 865; John (BH) 866; John (WH) 866; John 866, 913; John D., 135, 181, 670, 866; John D., Captain 135, 893; John D., Jr. 135, 893; John D., Sr. 893; John Davis 865, 866; John W. 865; John, I 866; John, II 866; John, III 865, 866; John, Jr. 865; John, Sr. 865; Josephine "Josie" 18; L. T. 671, 864, 900; Lee 814; Lee Everett 486, 488; Lelia Mente 865; Leslie Tilmond 865; Martha 865, 866, 913; Mary "Polly" 866; Mary 866, 913; Mary Curd 866, 913; Mary Jennings 436; Mary Terrell 866; McClaugherty 865; Melchizedeck 865; Melchizedeck, Jr. 865; Millington 866; Nancy 865; Otis 436; Patty 866; Polly 865, 866; Rebecca 437; Rebecca 865; Rebecca Davis 866; Robert McClaugherty 865; Samuel Lee 865; Sarah 865, 866, 913; Sarah Cooke 866; Stella 436;**

**Steven Cook 865; Steven Cooke 865; Steven Cooke, Jr. 865; Susannah 866; Susannah 865, 913; Temple Davis 865; Thomas 865; Virginia Lee 436; Virginia Louise 865; William 866; William D. 865**

**Richie, Billie 987; Charles 987; Ella Mae Woodfolk 987; Jimmy 987; Joan 987; Sherman 987; Timothy 987; Trenton 987**

**Rickman, Alma 26; Annie Mary 560; Ara 71; Clarence 26; Clyde 26; Elmer 26; Flora 26; Herman 26; Janice Bailey 165; Johnnie Wilmouth Dixon 976; Josephine 971; Raymond 26; Ruth 26; Ryland 26; Stuart 26; William 313**

**Rickmond, Henry, Mrs. 218**  
**Ridgwell, Christine Dunnavant 62**

**Riepe, Florence Daniel 521; J. Creighton, Jr. 521**

**Rieves, Creighton 142**  
**Rigney, Willa 725**

**Riley, Samuel Flemon 859**  
**Rist, Dorothy 514**

**Ritchey, Alexander 772, 775; Jane 772; Jane Caldwell 775**

**Ritter, Ann 618; Matthew 618; Tommy Ritter 618**

**Rives, Elizabeth Austin 865**  
**Roach, Ann Richardson Harvey 867, 968; Catherine 776; Dean Marston 52, 264; E. W. 77; E.W., Rev. 583; Elijah 119; Elijah W., Elder 100; Elijah White 968; Elijah, Rev. 867, 947; Family 663; John, Sr. 867; Martha "Patsy" Watkins 675; Martha Drucilla 968; Martha Williams 867; Wilson, 340**

**Robbins, Isabelle 71; JoAnn 723; William H., Jr. 723**

**Roberson, Cynthia 960; William 27**  
**Roberts, Abram 98; Al 513; Anita Cheryl 868; Annie Bell 868; B.A. 312; Baby Boy 868; Bernard 46; Buford Andrew 868; C. 27; Charles H. 806; Edgar Cobbs 868; Edgar Talmadge 869; Elvina (Vine) Ford 601; Eva Mae 434; Fireball 237; George Braxton 868; Grace Lucille 494; Harold Davis 868; Hattie Frances 868; Henry Clover 601; Ida Lee 868; J.A. 313; June Etta 868; Lennie Morton 868; Lenora Helen Robertson 869; Lucille Maynard Childress 868; Martha 306; Mary Christine 868; Mary Francis Ramsey 868; Mattie Sue 868; Michael Wayne 868; Nancy Carol 868; Nettie 868; R. F. 142; Rebecca Pace Dimmette 812; Rosa Crawley 513; Ruth 68; Sara Anne 146; Terry Len 868; Thomas 98, 827; Tom 140; Walter C. 812; William Ed 868; William Lud 868; William Morton 868**

**Robertson, Ada Crenshaw 869; Ann Juliet 869; Anne Louise Hatch 869; Annie Mary Clay 164, 865; Arthur Fletcher 869; Arthur Franklin 467; C.B., Jr., Mrs. 211; Celestia May 691; Charles Henr 164, 869; Charles Thomas 164, 869; Clarence Brooks, III 868; Clarence Brooks, Jr. 164, 868; Dabney 870; Disay 870; Dor 164; Dora Lyman Judd 861; Edward Goode 164, 869; Elmi 26; Eva 70; Grace 701; Grac Jackson 707; Grace Reimer 868; Helen Clark 869; Henry 164, 868; James H. 975; James Judd 868; J. H. Clarence Brooks 869; Juc Asbury 869; Judd Asbury 16; Lenora Helen 869; Lynn 45; Marian 467; Martha Ann Rebec 869; Martha Bedford Crosby 869; Mary Ellen 869; Mary Gook Barnes 869; Mary Louise 866; Mary Lucinda 869; Mr. 2; Parthenia 741; Peggy Osborn 164, 869; Preston 164; Reo Osborn 164, 869; Richard I. 60**

**Robinson, Abraham 232, 613, 87**

**Robinet, Ann Mary Grie 642; Aye 642**

**Robinet, Cleo 812; Dorothy 81**

**Harrison Cleo 812; Josephine Pace 812; Margaret 812**

**Robins, Frank 881**

**Robinson, Abraham 232, 613, 87**



875, 878, 880, 881; Abraham, Jr. 870, 871; Abraham, Sr. 871; Agnes 767; Alan B. 873; Alberta 870, 874; Alexander 870, 874, 879, 884; Alexander, Jr. 870; Alfonsa 839; Alice 870; Angie Payne 884; Ann 870; Ann Hall 878; Anne Hall 371; Anne Hall 885; Anne Walker 870; Arlene 706, 839, 870, 878; Arnette 839; Baker 232, 877, 878, 881, 882; Beatrice Coles 878; Beatrice E. 872; Bee 870; Bessie 132, 371, 613, 702, 706, 715, 747, 839, 872, 885, 943; Bessie R. 878; Bessie Randolph 870, 877, 884; Buddy 870; C.T. 312; Carl 878; Carl W. 884; Carlyle 870; Carolyn 884; Carrington 232, 839, 870, 878; Carrington H., Jr. 872; Carrington Howard 872; Catherine 702, 839, 870, 878; Cathy 870; Charlotte 324; Clansia 767; Coleman 232; Connie 870; Courtney 870; Crystal R. 884; David 870; Deacon James 370; Deacon James Baker, Jr. 884; Dean 870; Debbie 875; Delenore 870; Denise 870; Donald 92, 767, 791; Donald Charles 333, 873; Donald Charles, Jr. 873; Dorothy 870; Dwight 870; E. Wayne 872; Elenore 876; Elenore Ellis 870; Elizabeth 870; Elizabeth Moore 870; Ellie 870; Emogene Forest 878, 884; Essie 839; Estell Brooks 870; Eugenia (Susie) 885; Eva 370, 874, 878, 879, 882, 884; Eva Robertson 870; Family 278; Fay 870; Floyd 232; Frank 870; Frank, Jr. 875; Frank, Sr. 875; Franklin 232; Fred 870, 881; Frederick 876; Galvestus George 876; Gary L. 872; George 870, 876, 870; Gladys Wilkins 870; Harry 232, 371, 613, 702, 706, 715, 747, 839, 872, 877, 878, 884, 885, 943; Harry S. 870; Helen 870, 874, 879; Herman 845; Hezeteine D. 613; Hezeteine 839, 870, 878; Hiawatha 839, 870, 884; Ida 875; Ida Marie Mosley 797, 884; Ida Vemelle 874; Idell 870, 878; Idelle 839, 943; James 878; James Baker 870, 874, 879; James T. 884; Janice Regina 613; Janie Coughlin 875; Jennie Tucker 324; Joan 870; John 5, 312, 875; John Henry 870, 880, 881; Joseph 312, 870, 874, 879; Joyce Renee 613; Kathleen 870; Kenneth 870; Kevin 870; Kimberly Kay 488; L.P. 313; La Shaunta 884; Larry 885; Laura Christine 870; Lawrence 870; Lena 870; Lile Mae Woods 870; Lily Smith 870; Linda 870, 885; Lizzie 870; Lorenzo 839, 870; Louise 232, 333, 613, 767, 870, 875, 878; Louise Bragg 871; Louise Braggs 870, 880, 881; Louise Catherine 332; Lucille 767; Lucille Johnson 873; Lue 693; Lue Holcomb 836; Lue Holcomb Jennings 870; Luther 870, 874, 879, 882; Luther George, Jr. 884; Luther George, Sr. 370; Luther George, Sr., Deacon 884; Lynn 715; M. 312; Mammie 870; Margie 870; Marie Moseley 882; Marie Mosley 870; Marion Nora 332; Martha 870; Martha White 972; Mary "Polly" 601; Mary E. 881; Mary Elizabeth 870, 876; Michael 488; Minnie 870, 871; Myrtle 870; Nannie Hattie Morton 873; Nannie Morton 333, 767; Nathaniel 839; Nora 669, 870; Norma Jean Mason 488; Odell 839; Odell Palmer 870; Ojette 870; Ora 706, 747, 878; Ora Belle 839, 870; Orabelle 943; Onia Lash 876; Parker 324, 767; Patricia L. 872; Paul 715; Paula 875; Pearly D. 870; Philip 885; Raymond H. 878; Raymond Hiawatha 884; Robert 92, 767; Robert Green 333, 873; Roger 488; Rosa 878; Rosa L. 670; Rosa Mae 870; Rosa Mason 870, 877, 878; Rosalind F. 872; Rose 839; Rose Mae 715; Rosetta 845; Rudolph 870; Ruth Beatrice Coles 872; Ruth Moore 870; Sallie 664, 870, 876, 881; Sam 870; Sarah 324; Sharon 884; Sharon Hill 884; Shirley 870, 884; Sonny 870; Steven 870; Sushine "Sonnie" 332; Sylvia 903; Terri 885; Thelma 845; Thelma 870; Thomas 715, 972; Vanessa 870; Vemell 870; Virginia 870; Vivian 870, 884; Wayne 870, 878; Wayne Baker 884; Willard 870, 874, 884; William 312, 870; William A. 878; William Alphonzo 371; William Alphonzo, Jr. 885; William Alphonzo, Sr. 885; Willie D. 870; Winslow 5, 130, 142, 900; Yvette 875

**Robledo**, Cheryl Connatser 211; Paul 211

**Rockefeller**, John D. 303

**Rockwell**, Charles 306

**Roden**, Annie Lucille Zelisko 677; Aubrey Lee 677; David Bruce 677; Rhonda Jean 677; Susan Denise 677

**Rodenhizer**, D.E. 313; Henry 249

**Rodgers**, Edith 886; Matthew 886; Matthew S. 886; Maxine Saunders 886; Ozelia 458; Russell 886; William Stephen 886

**Rodricious**, Elaine Dabney 474

**Rogers**, Charles 925; Fances 711; Henry Huddleston 145; Howard T., Mrs. 218; Ida (Carden) 213; Ida, Mrs. 29; Maggie Mayneir 925; Martha 306; Mary J. 306; Rock 29; Rosie Jeanette 925; Virginia Anna 946; William James (Rock) 213

**Roller**, Chester, Mr. 440

**Rolley**, Cynthia M. 364

**Rosevelt**, Teddy, President 955

**Roper**, Elizabeth Frances 523; Lucy Bradley 744

**Roquemaure**, Cappeau de 257

**Rose**, Edward 108; John 108; Robert, Rev. 700

**Rosenfield**, Stella 711

**Rosenwald**, Julius 41, 65

**Ross**, Brandon 243

**Rosser**, Bettie Mary DeJarnette 531; E.L. 312; Eutha Morris 783; L.H. 18; Mr. 153; Virginia L. Morris 781; William Moses 531

**Rouse**, Alice Read 511

**Rowekamp**, Agnes Irene Moore 436, 778; George Robert 778

**Rowland**, Elsie 768

**Rowlett**, Duke 589; Prudence 589; William 589

**Royall**, W. S., Rev. 128

**Royster**, C. W. 71; Calvin B. 140; Calvin W. "C.W." 980; Charlie 926; Frances Leanna Wilson 980; Ham 926; Irene 926; James R. 685; Lily Irene 923; Marion E. 140; Mattie 926; Mildred Jones 926; Minnie L. 140; Richard 201; Wirt 926

**Rucker**, Arie Estelle 725; Estell 48

**Rudd**, Catherine Isham White 972; James 972; Rache 57; Thomas 972

**Ruff**, Frank, Senator 214; John 810; Nancy Oliver 810; Samuel 810; Thomas 810; Thomas B., Rev. 810

**Rummel**, Frederic 24

**Rummell**, Alice 146; Frederick 146

**Rush**, Jane Grey 781; John Wilson 781; Lillian Brown Morris 781; Morton 153

**Rushin**, Emory Owen 753

**Russell**, Emma Green 641; G. B. 199; George B. 703; Mary Moseley 158

**Rutherford**, Isabel Sampson 957

**Rutledge**, Abner 924; Abner D. 887, 925; Angela 349, 565; Ann R. 925; Anna 887; Annie 925; Annie Bell 887, 924; Bertha Cassady 565; Bessie 381, 382; Cintha 887; Cora 515; David 140, 887, 980; Earl C. 140; Eliza Ann 887; Eunice 887; Fiem T. 140; Fleming Thomas 887; Floyd E. 140; Frances 71; Frank 910; General 515; Harry S. 140; Harry Sonk 887; Henry C. 140; Henry Charles 887; Henry Tom 140; Ike 565; Isaac Dudley "Ike" 887; Isaac Dudley 595; John 140, 640, 887, 980; John Abner 887; John Hundley 887; John W. "Johnny" 372; Johnnie A. 140; Julian M. 140, 887; Lilia G. 140; Lucreasy 887; Lucretia 140, 980; Marie 46; Martha F. "Fannie" 924; Martha Francis 887; Martha May 887; Mary "Mollie" 887; Mary A. 887; Mary Abner 924; Mary Ann 925; Mattie G. 140; Myrtle Frances 618; Nannie Carter 140; Nannie Laura 595; Nannie Sue Carter 595; Nettie Olivia 618, 887; Park 924; Park Henry 887; Paul 46; Richard 140, 887, 980; S. P., Mrs. 218; Sally 887; Sarah 140, 887, 980; Sarah Francis 887; Susan A. 140; Susan A. Thorpe 925; Susan Ann Thorpe 595; Susan Thorpe 980; Warren 349, 565; William 140, 887, 980; William D. 140; William David 887; William P. 887; Willie Effie 887, 980, 981; Willis 887, 980; Willis H. 140, 924; Willis Henry 595, 925

**Rux**, M. C., Dr. 106

**Ryland**, Mary Hall 657

**S**

**Sadat**, Anwar, President 766

**Saddler**, M. 313

**Sadler**, Margaret Augusta 733

**Salan**, Ahmed, Dr. 627

**Salgues**, Elizabeth 57; Lucile 57

**Salmon**, David 888; E. T. 888; Elbert L. 888; Elna Dare Womack 295, 983; Flave Frederick 888; Flave Frederick, Jr. 888; Fred 983; Mable Martin 888; Rachel 888; Sallie Snead 888; Vivian Vemelle 888

**Salmund**, Elna Dare Womack 888

**Salmos**, India Mae 464

**Sample**, Clara 526

**Sanders**, Rosa P. 459

**Sandidge**, Louise 694

**Sandy**, Mr. 3

**Sandys**, William 257

**Sargeant**, Delphine Loveday 870; Mr. 870

**Satterwhite**, Buelah Randolph 839; Charlie 839; Mary Alice 839

**Saunders**, 89

**Saunders**, Doris Mosley 797; Margaret Virginia 800

**Savage**, Clinton 57; William 57

**Saxe**, John 33

**Saylor**, Anna Mae 62

**Scates**, Jane 422

**Scheilman**, Andrea Hankins 670

**Schmidt**, C. T. 107; Clarence 139; Frances 478; Francis 478; Frank 478; Maxine 478; Vera Anne 478

**Schutz**, Sandra 622

**Scott**, A. P. 249; Alonzo 683; Angel Tierra 743; Ann 923; Anthony, Rev. 117; Bessie Wilmouth 926; Breann Sharee 743; Catherine 683; Christopher Jayson 743; Elizabeth 228; Embrey William 479; Ethel 926; Eva Mae Newcomb 923; Family 810; Filmore 683; Henry 926; Henry Cleveland 923; Henry Embry 620; Henry Embry, Jr. 620; Howard 683; J.E., Rev. 112, 117; James 683, 926; James C. 830; James William 473; Jewell Isabel 473; Joanna 907; Joseph Thomas, Sr. 935; Julia Anne 473; Karen Seamster 892; L.O. 752; Lee 926; Margaret 683; Marshall 926; Mildred 523; Nannie 926; Nannie Nicholas 620, 624; Nellie 796; Norman 926; Ollie Vaughters 379; Pattie 51; Ruby Wilkes Tucker 935; Sallie 926; Sallie Eldridge Edmunds 620; T. W. 86, 311; Thomas 198, 620; Thomas W. 175; W. C. 198; Wendell 237; William 683; William Thomas 620; William, Jr. 683; William, Mrs. 111; Windfield, General 935

**Scruggs**, Adaline Wilkerson 889; Alan 488; Albert 583; Albert Oden 889; Amy Crystal 583, 625, 889; Austin Gregory 583; Becky Coleman 583; Betty M. Reynolds 863; Betty Reynolds 890; Blanche 18; Blanche Young 889; Cameron Blake 583; Clara Elmira Garrison 889; Cornelia Anne Covington 889; Dale 289; Dick 889; Dorothy Gertrude 889; Dot 889; Eddie 583, 625, 889; Emmitt Lee Simms 889; Eric Lee 583, 625; Evelyn 889; Geraldine 725; Gregg 583, 625; Gregory Elder "Gregg" 625; Gregory Elder 583; Herman Stanley, Jr. 889; Herman Stanley, Sr. 889; Holmes Seamster 892; Isaac Alexander 889; Ivy Garrison 889; Jackie 583; Jacqueline LaVonne "Jackie" Elder 625; Jacqueline Lavonne 583; Jacqueline LaVonne Elder; James Moppin 889; James Oliver 583; James R. 889; Janie Bell 889; Jessie Lee 889; John R., Mrs. 48; John R., Rev. 48; John Richard, Jr. 889; John Richard, Rev. 889; John William 889; Justin Kyle 583; Lamey A., Jr. 488; Lamey A., Sr. 488; Lewis Edward "Eddie", Jr. 625; Lewis Edward, Jr. 583; Lewis Edward, Sr. 583, 625, 889; Lisa Childress 583; Lisa Freeman 583; Loveline Ormand Bryant 488; Lucille 889; Lula 583; Lula Mae 889; Luther Alexander 889; Margaret Moore 488; Mary 889; Mary A.C. Johnson 889; Mary Iva 583; Mattie Lee 889; Melanie Lacks 583; Minnie Lee Marston 889; Myrtle Garrison 889; Nancy Eubank 583; Nancy Walker Eubank 625; Nathan H. 889; Paul Lester (Les), II 890; Paul Lester 890; Paul Lester, III 890; Paula Lynn 890; R., Mrs. 18; Rev. 18; Richard R. 889; Robert T. 889; Robert Walker 889; Russell 889; Ruth 889; Sandra Tharpe 583; Thomas Ashley 583; Thomas Garrison 583; Thomas Henry 889; Thomas Stanley "Thomas" 625; Thomas Stanley 583; Tommy 583, 625; Tracey 488; Walker 889

**Seagle**, Bonnie Denise 510

**Seaman**, Elizabeth 588

**Seamans**, Mack 71

**Seamster**, Ann Wilmouth 892, 976; Elizabeth Barrett 892; Frank Edward 892; Grace 783; Gregory Leonard 892; Hazel Hamlett 892; John 254; John Alexander 892; John Lacy 892; Joseph Leonard 892; Kevin Glenn 892; Lou Dalton 892; Mary Clawson 892; Robert Glenn 892; Sydnor 892; William Albert 892

**Sears**, Edmund, Dr. 257

**Seay**, Albert Fulton 891; Alice 891; Bettie 891; Burwell N. 891; Charles 891; Charlie 684; Charles W. 891; Dora M. 891; Dorothy Ann 891; Eddie 684; Elbert 891; Family 593; Florence 684; Florence S. 891; Frances 618; Frances I. 891; Frank Dodd 891; Henry 891; James 891; Jesse 684; Jessie 891; John 866; John Edward (Eddie) 891; John R. 891; Joyce H. 892; Julian Edward 618; Katie 891; Lottie Estelle Edmonds 891; Luther 684, 891; Martha C. 891; Martha Wells Tharpe 891; Mary 891; Mary Ann Reynolds 891; Mary B. Farrar Simmons 891; Mary E. 891; Mary Etta 353, 354, 684; Mary Richardson 866; Mary T. 891; Morton B. 891; Myrtle Frances Rutledge 618; Nancy 891; Nannie B. 891; Pauline 641, 891; Pearley 891; Robert Glen, Jr. 618; Robert Glen, Sr. 618; Rosa Bell 924; Samuel 891; Samuel R. 891; Samuel William 891; Samuel William, Jr. 891; Sarah Elizabeth Garnett 891; Sarah G. Gillespie 891; Susan Deliah 891; Ted Williams 891; Virginia 891; Virginia E. 891; Willie 684; Willie A. 891

**Secret**, Daisy Howerton 697

**Seinfeld**, Jerry 585

**Sempowski**, Carol 135; Carol Lambie 893; Carol Marie 893; David 893; Jesse 893; John 893; Max 135, 893; Sarah 893; Thomas 893; Timothy 893

**Setzer**, Lisa 768

**Sewell**, Harrison Michael 708

**Shackelford**, Lechelle 545

**Shafer**, Zillah Hailey 563; Zillah Margaret Hailey 652

**Shakeford**, William 130

**Shakespeare**, 257

**Shannon**, James 312

**Shapard**, Anna Younger 953; Bettie Lee 383, 384, 385, 953; Charlie Lee 953

**Sharp**, Moses 312

**Shaw**, Claudia Ray 459; Henry M. Shaw 623; Virginia Pugh 459

**Sheffield**, Barbara A. Reynolds 863; John 514

**Sheldon**, "Buck" 248; Betty 212; Bunny 212; Frances Dixon 212; G. L. "Buck", Sr. 212; Grover 212; Shirley 212; Wesley 212

**Shell**, Louise Pearl 621

**Shellings**, Mike 312

**Shelton**, 116; Agnes 963; Brice 596, 963; F. B. 3; Frances 212; Gordon, Mrs. 218; Lena 963; Lena Thompson 596; Pauline M., Mrs. 218; R. L. 656

**Shepherd**, Annie Payne 894; Benjamin Calvin 593; Benjamin Calvin Wilkes 894, 973; M.E., Rev. 110

**Sheppard**, Ann Porter 749; James N. 749; Judith Taylor Sterne 749; Katherine "Kathy" Taylor 749

**Shepperson**, John J. 95

**Sherman**, Major William T. 820

**Sherrill**, Bessie 329; Bessie Betress 773

**Shibley**, Edward 175

**Shield**, W. B., Rev. 132

**Shields**, General 312

**Shipman**, W. J., Rev. 128

**Shipp**, Artemus 805; Emma 805; Nancy 927; Nannie Hendricks 908; Randy 927; Willie 908

**Shodt**, Robert 239

**Shoemaker**, Elizabeth Moore 775; Josiah 775

**Shook**, Bertha 306; Caleb 716; Carleigh Paige 716; Christina "Christy" Jones 716; Christina Jones 808; Gert 248; Katy 306; Keith 716

**Shores**, Robert 684; Shirley 684; Wesley 684

**Short**, Col. 758

**Shorter**, Edward 28; Clanton 298; Irene 28; Miss 765

**Shoshana**, 585

**Shuford**, James 35

**Shumaker**, H. 313

**Siddons**, Mary Louise 455

**Silver**, Cordelia Elizabeth Foster 952; Tara E. (Malyska) 952

**Sime**, Margaret Carden 78

**Simmons**, Elizabeth 621

**Simms**, Barnard Chapman 593; Charles Jennings Ferguson 593; Ellis H. 593; James W. 593; Manson Elizabeth 593; Marshall H. 593; Martha A. 593; Martha Manson Evans 593; Nancy 593; Sarah Susan Evans 593; Valcie Mae 562; William W. 593

**Simpkins**, Tierra 717

**Simpson**, Denise 982; Denise Alease Womack 985; Deven 985; Dominique 985; Frances (Hailey) 653; Frances Ann 615; Frances H. 500, 654; Johnny 977; Lizzie 160; Steven 985; U.B. 818

**Sims**, Ann 254; Ann Felton 240; Elizabeth Ann 895; Ella Perrow 325; J. Benjamin 450, 453; Jack Beverly 422, 600, 895; Jan 422; Jane 895; Jane Scates 422; Jesse 895; John Scott 422, 895; John William 258; Margaret Carden 213, 240, 258, 422, 600; Margaret Vawter 325; Marian A. 450, 453; Maude Harris 248, 450, 451, 453; Peggy Elizabeth Breedlove 956; Richard 895; Sally 101; Samuel Beverly 325, 895; Sara 895; Sylvia reed 838; T. L. 29; Thomas 422; Thomas Beverly 325, 895; Thomas Bryan, Rev. 895; Thomas Leslie 213, 340, 600, 895; Thomas, Rev. 422; Tom 78, 245, 258; William 965

**Singleton**, Bill 266; Carlton 587; Jim 306; Laura Emma 462; Minnie Mae 596

**Sizemore**, Mae D. 570; Nettie 896

**Skaggs**, Beulah K. 161; Mancel D. 161

**Skelton**, Bertha Mae 896; Carson 896; Charlene Virginia "Katie" 896; Charlie Henry 896; Charlie William 896; Elizabeth 805, 807; Ellie King 140, 896; Frank Barnes 896; George Russell 896; Gordon 896; Gordon E. 140; Irving 896; Jack 896; James Randall 896; Kate T. 242; Kate Tharpe 896; Lena Tharpe Rhinesmith 896; Lettie Ann 896; Lewis Edward 373, 896; Martha 896; Nettie Sizemore 896; Nora Brown Ferrell 896; Nora Ferrell 373; Robert Leonard 373, 896; Sallie Elizabeth 896; Willie Alma 896

**Skidmore**, Lewis, Rev. 158; Margaret Bedford 158

**Skinner**, Nolan 226

**Slate**, Carolyn 694; Lurlee Jordan 694; Mable Holt 694; Marion 694; William Henry 694; Willie Vest 463, 694

**Slaughter**, Charles 897; Jayla Denise 740; Lucy 949; Lucy Walker 598,

897; Virginia 649; Virginia Farmer 865

**Slayden**, Martha 826

**Slaydon**, Arthur 826; Arthur, Jr. 826; Daniel 826; Elisa 826; John 826; Joseph 826; Margaret 826; Phebe 826; Rachel 826; Rosamond Pugh 826; Samuel 826; Susannah 826; Willoughby 826

**Slayton**, Frances Lucille 359; Millard 216; Nannie Gertrude Hamlett Tuck 216; Sterling W. 953

**Sligh**, Martha Jane 599

**Slover**, Catherine Ellen 464

**Smallman**, Nancy Estes 588; Robert 588

**Smith**, 116; Ada 900; Ada B. Henry 326; Andreas Demarco 899; Anetra 898; Annie 902; Barbara (Paulett) 813; Barbara (Paulett) 143; Beatrice 234; Becky 902; Betsy 905; Bettie 258; Betty 902; Betty Mosley 797; Captain 109, 527; Carrie Holt Boyd 723; Catherine 175; Cathy 684; Charles E. 475; Charles T., Sr. 126, 127; Charles, Jr. 898; Charles, Sr. 898; Connie Venable 945; Cornelia Dusenberry 670; Dabney, Mr. 5; Derek 898; Diane 221; Donald 119; Douglas M. 592; Elizabeth 403, 902, 972; Ella Elizabeth "Ella B." 711; Esther Ventura 562; Family 593; Fannie Florence 525; Frank T.; Frank L. 487; G. Donald, Reverend 82; Garland 51; Gayle 820; George 92; George C. 818; Georgia 900; Grace Cornelia 670; Harold 587; Harvey 684; Helen Katrina Marshall 899; I.D. 313; James Baptist, M.D. 723; James G. 670; Jay 684; John 955; John Douglas 462; John G., Captain 326, 900; John, Captain 478; John, Deacon 123; Josephine 128; Joyce Wilborne 898; Kirby, General 321; Lily 870; Lucy 900; M.D. 504; Maggie 902; Margaret L. 53; Mary Elizabeth Clark 137; Mary Helen 462; Mary Hensen 165; Mary Jane 684; Mary Polly 589; Mary Randolph 519, 902; Mary Ruth Evans 592; Mildred Barksdale 749; Mrs. 504; Nancy Carol 940; Nancy Clark 498; Narcissa Fulgham 733; Norma 71; Olive Breedlove 477; Ophelia 513; Pearle Adelle Jeter Jenkins 713; Randall 820; Rosalie 900; S. Ray 820; Sallie 835; Samuel Stanhope, Reverend, Dr. 511; Sara 81; Sarah "Sally" 469; Sarah 142, 462, 900, 954; Scott A. 899; Steve 945; Susan M. 972; Susan Patterson 681; Taylor 820; Thomas B. 462; Tommy 495; W.B. 684; W.P. 312; William B. 142, 776, 900; William A. 5, 555; William Augustus 900; William H., Capt. 240; Willie 519; Willie Eta 868; Willie, Jr. 902; Willie, Sr. 902; Woodson 62; Woodson W. 46

**Smithson**, A.J. 313; Selma Hailey 952

**Snead**, Carl 971; Cynthia 221; Frances 518; Geneva 752; James 518, 947; K. Ronald 343; Korey Ren 343; Sallie 888; Sally (Throckmorton) 971; Sarah 971; Sue Blackstock 343

**Sneed**, Edward 313; P.B. 313

**Snell**, Ann M. 983; Anthony 903; Aubrey 903; Bezer 903; Bezer, Dr. 32; Carlotta 903; Christine 574; Clara 903; Clara Anderson 903; Dorothy 903; Earl Alfred 903; Edna Mae Williams 903; Ellen 903; Ellen Butler 903; Ester Austin 903; Ethel 903; Isabella 903; James Converse 903; James Hugh 574, 903; Janice 903; Joe 844; Joseph Olney, Jr. 903; Joseph Olney, Sr. 903; Joseph, Dr. 32; Josiah 903; Lucy (Buster), Jr. 903; Lolia 903; Lily Elliott 574; Mackie 840, 844; Madeline 903; Madeline Atkinson 903; Marie 839, 840, 844, 903; Mary Bell 842, 903; Mary Belle 839; Mary Isabella 845, 849; Michael 903; Nathan (Nate) 903; Nathan 903; Noble 903; Norman 903; Olney Elliott 903; Oralee 903; Robert Lee 903; Ruth Harvey 903; Sally Hannah 903; Samuel 840, 844, 903; Sarny 903; Susan 903; Sylvia 903; Sylvia Robinson 903;

Willie Anna 903; Willie Saunders 903

**Snells**, Claraas 26

**Snipes**, Walter Maynard "Jake" 980

**Snow**, Frank 523; Ruth Janetta Brown Davenport 523

**Snyder**, Daniel 640; Jacob 640; John 464; Mary Kay 464; Rachael Ann 464

**Sock**, Tabitha Farley 524

**Sorrell**, Nancy 698

**Sorrells**, Bonnie Bryant 486; Bonnie Raye Bryant 488; Mackenzie Raye 486, 488; Megan 486, 814; Steven 488; Steven Russell 486; Tonya 486, 814

**Southall**, Alma 835; James David, Rev. 122; Jno. D., Rev. 484; John, Rev. 656

**Sowell**, Oney 171; Rayford 833

**Spain**, Madeline Toombs 116; Nanine Lewis Howerton 697; Thomas 557

**Sparrow**, Mottie 478; Elizabeth 478

**Spaulding**, "Ned" 869; Martha a. 133; Ned 89; S. E., Deacon 133; Samuel E. 164, 869

**Spell**, Beverly 870; Garfrey 870; Jack 870; Virginia 870

**Spence**, Midred 212; Zelma 212

**Spencer**, Anita 219; Ann Porter 749; Annie Mae 57; Bernard 57; Catherine Clements 749; Colonel Thomas 893; Dr. 511; Eliza Eastham 147; Elizabeth 135, 865, 894; Elizabeth Ann Richardson 866; Elizabeth Dunkley 569; Elizabeth Julia Flournoy 749; Ellen 518; Emma 69; Georgia 137, 455; Gideon 749; Isabel Friend 749; James A. 866; Jean 212; Joanna T. Bouldin 152; Lewis B., Dr. 152; Louise 69; Lucy Ann 147; Margaret 508; Martha Carter 749; Martha E. 865; Mary 518; Mary P. 626; P.P. 518; R.S. 313; Robert 569; Robert Stith 749; Sarah Ann Watkins Bouldin 749; Sarah Boulin 749; Sion; Susan 960; Susie 495; T.B. 439; Thomas 749; Thomas F. 508; Thomas Flournoy 749; Thomas J., Capt. 526; Thomas, Colonel 135, 147, 865; W. G. 142; W.G., Mr. and Mrs. 570

**Spenser**, Ann Purcell 827; Captain 315; Sarah Purcell 827

**Spraggins**, Ann Eliza 142; Anne Eliza 17, 672; Lucie 90, 127; Sarah 672

**Spriggins**, Family 23

**Spriggs**, Carrie 593

**Sprinkle**, Annie 10, 50; Bernice Hamlet 663; Bill 351; Ethel Lovelene 570; Family 663

**Sprowl**, John 779

**Spurlock**, Bymon Curtis 904; Clarence "Mutt" 904; Nellie Glover 904; Robert "Bobby" 904; Ruth 904; Steven 904; Thelma 904, 969

**St. John**, Abraham 905; Agness 907; Alice Virginia 907; Alisa Foster 906; April 909; Barry 909; Bernard De Witt 907; Cam 63; Cameron 909; Cameron Lee "Cam" 906; Carroll 141, 551; Carroll 906, 940; Caryn 909; Caryn Paige 906, 940; Christopher 909; Christopher Carroll, 940; Claiborne 905; Cleveland Gerome 907; Cora June Van Der Veer 906, 909, 940; Cora V. 229; Craig 909; Edna Earl 909; Elizabeth 905, 907; Elizabeth Harris 905; Eva Odell Loyd 906; Fannie 907; Finch, Robert 908; Frances 907; Gracie Childress 868; Hattie Estelle 905, 908, 909; Henry 583; Hettie 583; Issac 907; Issac Griffin 907; Issac Grover 907; Jacob 905; Jacob Jordan 906; James 909; James K.P. 905, 908, 909; James William 907; Jane 907; Jenna Nicole 906; Jennie Edward 725; Jeremy Christopher 906; Jimmie 909; Jimmie Mack 909; Joanna Scott 907; John 905; John E. 907; Johnny 909; Joseph 905; Kathryn 31, 166; Keisha 909; Kevin 909; Lelia 506; Leon Carroll 909; Leon Craig 906, 940; Lillie 905; Lorena Odell 909; Lucy 907; Luvena 907; Mack 141, 906; Major 905; Margaret Victoria 907; Margaret Watson 909; Martha 905; Martha E. 725; Martin T. 141; Martin Terry 905, 906, 908, 909; Mary 905; Mary E. 907; Mary Jane Hammock 909; Nancy 673, 675, 905; Noiman 905; Prances 905; Ray 141; Rayford Othaniel 909; Robert 905; Roxane Branch 906; Sallie 583; Sammie Lillie Ward 907; Sarah Hendricks 909; Sarah Mae Callahan 909; Sarah Susan Hendricks 905, 908, 909; Sedalia 907; Tammie 909; Terry 909; Thom. E. 907; Tony 909; Verna Virginia 909; Vickie 909; Wendy 909; William 905; William James 907; William Martin 909

**Standards**, Elisabeth 915

**Stanford**, Leolivia Aaliyah 740

**Stanley**, Diane T. 128; Elizabeth 518; Emma 518; Governor 752; James Edward 139; Jerry 128; John 518; Sarah 673

**Staples**, Beadie 57; Olivia 57; Susan 670; Walter 57; William 975; Willie 57

**Stapleton**, Mary Kathleen 331, 510

**Starkes**, Bessie 720

**Staten**, 89; James, Rev. 112; Philip, Rev. 117

**Statler**, Brother 617

**Steele**, Don 130; Kay 130

**Stegall**, Augusta 569; Bedford 313; Betsy 973; Henrietta Frances 569

**Steger**, Martha 601

**Stembridge**, Patsy 233; Rosemarie Powell 165

**Stephenson**, Marguerite 451; Marguerite Shelton 449, 452; R.H., III 452; R.H., Jr. 452; Rob 765; Robert H., Jr. 449; Robert Harper, Mr. and Mrs., Sr. 452

**Stephoe**, Lucy 68

**Sterling**, Sarah 462

**Sterne**, Judith Taylor 749

**Stevens**, General 523, 649, 758

**Steward**, John 549

**Stewart**, Constance Eleanor Mae Morton 789; Frances Moore 775; John Moore 775; Ray 87

**Stigall**, Charles Joseph 460; Elizabeth 975; Ermine Dillon Beasley 460

**Still**, James D., Rev. 824

**Stillfield**, Edward Eugene 927; Mildred Elizabeth Thorpe 927; Phyllis Jean 927

**Stimpson**, Angela Rutledge 349; Hunter 565; Justin 565; Sean 565

**Stinson**, Jamie D., Reverend 130

**Stokes**, Martha 749; Peter 649; Silvanus 37

**Stone**, Dexter Ray 856; James 154; Rachel 773; Simone Lee 856

**Storke**, Elizabeth 478; Nehemiah 478

**Stratton**, Charles Sherwood 266; Lavinia Warren 266; Lucille Taylor 224

**Street**, Janice Foster 878; Janice Regina Foster 497; Raymond 878

**Street**, Anthony, Captain 649

**Strumb**, Macy 57

**Stuart**, Casper 35; Ellen 919; J.E.B. 776; Margaret Ellen 10; Robert 35

**Stubblefield**, Edward 589; Nancy 589

**Stukes**, James 662; Leslee Diane 662; Wilhelma Wheeler 662

**Stutts**, Mary Edith Hamlett 231

**Styers**, Lillian Hailey 910; Paul Herbert 374

**Sublett Farm**, Warren 526

**Sublett**, Annie Mason 911; Benjamin Branch 911; Buck 59; Charles S. 911; Grace Pillow 911; Gracie 100; Helen 911; J. Warren 911; Jesse B. 911; Martha 506; Pearl Pillow 911; Richard T. 911; Robert Donald 911; Sarah 826; Sarah Idell Ramsey 911; Wade Pillow 911; William Joseph 911

**Sunday**, Billy 753

**Susan**, D. 607

**Swain**, Marion Ruby 584

**Swann**, Betty 158; Joe 158

**Swisher**, I.L. 469

**T**

**Tabb**, Thomas 850

**Talbot**, George 593; Gloria Jean Blair 432; Howard 224; Lesire de 865; Lvisda 865

**Taliaferro**, Sarah 674; William B. 312

**Talley**, George 865; Elizabeth 601; William 601

**Tams**, Jean Marie 774

**Tankersley**, John 173

**Tanner**, John 90

**Tarleton**, Col 24

**Tassel**, Bamey 269

**Tate**, Blanche 912; Elizabeth Harvey 680; Joseph 680; Nancy 70; Rachel Lillian 495; Robert Ellice 495; Roy 440, 912; Shauna Nicole 495; Wilton Curtis 495

**Tatum**, Bettie V. 133; Boswell 954; Cordelia A. 952; Dora 656; Joyce Ann 954; Martha Ann "Pattie" 954; Nora 657; S.C. 312

**Taylor**, Ailie 914; Anna Saylor 62; B. F. 27; Barbara Roberts 914; Bessie Mae 914; Brianna 842; Cecil 229; Cecil Robert 224, 231, 831; Charlie 842; Clayton Wylie 914; Comelia Trent 914; Denise 842; Donald Lee 224, 831; Dorothy 229; Dorothy Roney 224, 231; E. L. 27; E.S., Rev. 867; Emma Green 914; Emma Richardson Green 914; Family 663; Florence Davis 525; Gertrude Holt 723; Henry M. 273; J. H. 27; J.A. 423; J.E. 313; James 7, 586; John Abner 553; John W. 918; John Young 972; Joseph E., Reverend 106; Juan 842; Judith 972; Keisha 842; Mark 918; Martha 918; Mary Belle 907; Mary Moore 979; Nellie 553; Noel, Reverend 125; Norma Ann 272; Norma Ann Thornton 650; Norma Anne Thornton 423; Ollie Mae 913, 918; P. C. 49; Polly Cooke 918; R. E. 49; Rachael 842; Robert Hobson 831; Robert Matelion 914; Robin Seamster 892; Suzy 266; TheElla Randolph 842; Thomas Frederick 831; William A., S-Sgt. 274; William Abner 423; William Daniel 914, 918; Willie Alma 914

**Tedder**, Sue 621

**Teixeira**, Mike, Reverend 105

**Temple**, Frances "Fannie" 866

**Templeton**, Hattie Arrington 676; Hazel 676; Margaret Ellen Stuart 10, 919; Noah J. 10, 676; Thomas Allen 10, 919; Violet Allen 919

**Terrell**, Joel 866; Mary 866; Mr. 615; Opie, Jr., Reverend 89; Sarah Philadelphia 679

**Terry**, 89; Alice 128; Andrew J. 174; Capt. 240; Daniel 681; Louis 685; Mable R. 843; Robert L. 128; Ruth 694; Samuel, Rev. 108

**Thackston**, Clyde 919; Elizabeth 919; Eloise 53; Marshall 919; Violet Allen Templeton 919

**Tharp**, C. A. 924; Susannah W. 155

**Tharpe**, 116; Albert Carrington 812; Alexis Ann 923; Alice Avakian 922; Ann 684, 922; Ann Scott 923; Annie 926; Annie Mae 922; Arnold 812; Bessie Edna 891; Brandy Michelle 920; Cameron Wayne 920; Casey Margaret 920; Charles H. 924; Christopher Wayne 920; Claude 684; Claude Washington 922; Cody Walker 920; Colin West 920; Curstan Michaela 920; Curtis Michael 920; Curtis Wayne 920; Danny 684, 922; Darlene 684, 922; David Irving 921; David Lee 921; Davie Lee 375; Dennis 921; Donna Lynn 923; Doris 812; Edith Langford 926; Eliza Jane 924; Elizabeth Jane 922; Ellen 922; Eva Virginia 922; George 921; George Lee 921; Gladys 921; Grace 921; Hallie Belle 548; Harry Raymond 926; Helen Foster 98, 926; Henry 921; Henry R. 376; Henry R., Jr. 376, 922; Henry R., Sr. 922; Hettie Elizabeth Virginia Gillespie 922; Hettie Gillespie 376; Heywood 812; Hubbard 926; Hunter Marshall 922; Inez Eldridge Pace 812; Irene Royster 926; Irving 921; James Larry 921; James Ray 923; James Thomas 375, 921; Jerry 921; Joan 684; Joan Christine 922; Joe 812; John Emmett 891; John T. 161; John Thomas 812; John William 812; Joshua Hillman 923; Judy 812; Judy Ann 923; Julia Anne 473; Kate 897, 922; Kenneth 812; Kermit Tucker 920, 926; Laura Hatcher 922; Lena 922; Lewis 205; Lillian 921; Lily Irene Royster 920; Lisa Frazier 923; Lois Elaine Walker 920; Lorena Mildred 375, 921; Lou 921, 926; Louis 926; Margaret Adrien Thorpe 927; Margaret Guili 920; Martha Susie 922; Mary Daniel 375, 377, 921; Maude Tucker 926; Nancy 812, 921; Nancy Hailey 891; Nancy Louise 922; Nannie 921, 926; Nannie Bee 71; Nellie B. 926; Nelson 926; Nelson Elvy 375, 377, 921; Nelson Irving 377; Otis 926; Paul Marshall 922; Pauline 921; Robert (Bob) 926; Robert 684; Robert Allen 924; Robert Ann 887; Robert Henry 922; Roland 921; Rosa 414; Rosa Bell (Sissie) 891; Rosa Bell Seay 891; Roy L. 891; Rufus (Mr. Ruth) 926; Rufus 927; Russell 922; Samuel Archer 891; Sandra 583; Sherry Hudson 920; Stanley 812; Steve 684; Steven 922; Susan 980; Susan Ann "Puss" 887; Susan Ann 924; Susie 684; Terry 684, 922; Thomas 812, 891, 927; Thomas Allen 891; Thomas C. 927; Timothy Ray 923; Tucker 921; Verna Mae Trent 922; Virginia 921; Virginia Liscomb 375, 921; Virginia Pace 812; William 684; William Luther 891; William Raeford 891, 924; William Thomas 926; William Washington 922; Wilson 926

**Thiele**, Arthur L., Dr. 128

**Thomas**, Alsen Franklin 562; Dorothy Ann Madison 870; Elizabeth 826; Family 593; Frances 459; Haney 90; Haney, Jr., Reverend 125; LeVerge Dickenson 562; Mable 90; Mr. 870; Robert Herman, Jr. 459; Rosa P. Sanders 459

**Thomason**, John William 327; Mary Churchill 327

**Thomasson**, Sue 733

**Thompson**, Anvis 248; Belle 57; Blanche 69; Carrie 57; David Cridlin 514; Elsie 57; Fannie (Townsend) 930; G. 27; James 198; Jeremy Spence 514; Joan 90; John H. 471; Lucretia 74, 449; Loyetta 248; Mahala 779; Martha 960; Minnie 57; N.D. 313; Paul 57; Redding 514; Sherm 716

**Thornburg**, Mrs. Alma 889

**Thornton**, Carrie 837; Douglas 837; Estelle 48; Evelyn 837; Family 83; Francis 837; Henry 100; Henry Lucy 601; Herbert 837; Marion 837; Minnie Randall 837; Norman Anne 553; Paulina C. Hope 824; Sarah (Sally) B. 601; Stella 837; William Lucy, Sr. 601; Willie 837

**Thorp**, Charles Allen 924; Jane "Jincy" Weatherford 924; William 924

**Thorpe**, Annie 925; Annie T. 925; Bertha May 925; Brenda Lee 925; Charles 925; Charles Allen 925; Charles H. 925; Charlie "Sonk" 925; Clifford "Curtis" 925; Donna Lynn 925; Elijah 925; Elijah T. (Peanut) 140; Elijah T. 925; Elijah Thomas 924; Elijah Thomas, I 925; Elijah Thomas, II 925; Eliza Jayne 925; Elizabeth 925; Ellen Adelaide 925; Elmer 925; Fannie 925; Frank G. 926; Frank G., Jr. 927; Frank J. 126; Frank James 925; Herman H. 925; Jesse Ray 925; Julie 925; Kate 925; Lady 927; Lena 925; Lizzie A. 925; Maggie Olivia 925; Marian Rebecca 925; Marianne Walker 951; Mary A. 925; Mary Ann 925; Mary Estelle 140; Mike Thomas 925; Minnie Bell 925; Nellie Gray 925; Nita 925; Richard 925; Robert A. 925; Robert Allen 925; Rosa B. 925; Rosie Jeanette 925; Rosie Jeanette Rodgers 140; Sarah Ines 925; Susan 925; Susan A. 925; Susan Weatherford 925; Terry Ann 925; Thomas 925; William (Buck) 926; William 925; William R. 925; William Walter 925; Willie Selma 925; Zelma Virginia 925

**Thornton**, Henry Clary 824; Robert 313

**Throckmorton**, Richard 569; Sally "Sarah" Dunkley 569; Sally 971

**Thurman**, John 972; Martha A. 972; Roy 753

**Tilen**, Nancy 826

**Tiller**, Mattie Holt 723

**Tilittson**, Ann 977

**Tine**, George 903

**Tippey**, Jim 769

**Tipton**, Bettie Hodges 646; Betty 266; Betty H. 62; J. A. 646; J. A., Mrs. 646; J.A., Dr. 450; Joan S. 147; John A. 147; Johnny 266; Tammy



- A. 147  
**Tisdale, Mary** 461  
**Titus, Cordelia Elizabeth Foster Silver** 952  
**Toggle, Bill** 266  
**Tom, Mollie** 63  
**Tombs, Mary Atwell** 432  
**Tomlinson, Aline Davis** 907; Edward Carpenter 907; Eric Charles 907; Smiley Thomas 907  
**Tompkins, Katherine** 577  
**Toombs, 116;** Archer Webb, Jr. 928; Archer Webb, Sr. 928; Charlie 432; Charlie Homer 495; Clyde 495; Ernest 71; Eva 495; Eva Belle 535; Frances "Franky" 588; Freddie Henry 928; Griffin 779; Halley 495; Hebra 495; Herbert 495; Howard 495; Jenetty Moore 779; L.J. 116; Linah 670; Linda 477; Lula Jones 928; Madeline 116; Sylvia Gaye 928; William 588  
**Torian, Harriet** 975  
**Totty, Mary D. Price** 866; Thomas Terry 866  
**Towler, John** 27; Minnie 62; Robert 27; Henry Clay 75  
**Townsend, Ada** 930; Ada Green 467, 558, 910; Albert Hamson 334, 930; Angela Evans 335; Charlie Frances Wallace 334, 335, 336, 929, 930; Charlie Herbert 335; Charlotte Frances "Charlie" Wallace 558; Daisy 930; Drury T. 931; Fannie 930; Herbert Witt 335, 930; Hester Linwood 929; Hester Silas 578, 929, 930; Hilda 578; Hilda Virginia 578; James E. 931; James Lafayette 335; Joseph E. 931; Lewis Eugene 930; Lily White 930; Lucy Prudence 930; Lucy Slaughter 931; Mabel Napier 334; Mary Emily 931; Mary Whitlow 413; Maude Albert 334; Maurice "Morris" Kent 335; Maurice 62; Monroe Epps 336, 930; Paulina Blankenship 471, 930; Paulina J. Blankenship 931; Phyllis Barron 192; Robert 313; Rosa "Lena" Lacks 929; Silas Will 929; Silas Witt 334, 335, 336, 558, 930, 931; W.O. 313; Wiley P. 471, 930, 931; Wiley T. 931; William Henry 931; Willie Grover 929  
**Tracey, Mrs.** 440  
**Trail, Barzilai** 597; Leora 597; Susan Elizabeth Fears 597  
**Trammell, Cameron** 486; Lindsay Duffy 486; Michael 486; Michael David 486  
**Trask, Josephine Allen Moses** 796; Victor Myron 796  
**Travis, Carolyn** 306; Emma 56  
**Traylor, Nancy W.** 975  
**Trent, Anne** 932; Bernice 684; Bob 932; Carolyn Elizabeth 932; David 933; Edgar 226; Edna 932; Ethel 932; Eunice 932; Harold 351; Jesse 932; Johnny Ray 940; Jonathan Adam 940; Joseph P. 903; LaVerna 734; Louise Carnell 933; Luke 753; Marguerite Snell 903; Mary "Polly" 866; Mary 866; Mary Edith 933; Mary Maggie Watts 933; Michael 63; Patricia R. 903; Prindle Clay 933; Regina Gayle Van Der Veer 940; Samantha Gayle 940; Samuel f. 90; Shelly 933; Sherry 933; Susan 932; Sylvia Virginia 933; Ted 28; Thomas T. 628; Verna Mae 922; Warren (Buddy) 226; William Marshall "Book" 933; Willie Lacy 933  
**Tribble, Lula** 69; Mary (Stone) 647; Matthew Tribble 647  
**Triplett, William S.** 175  
**Truitt, Elizabeth** 812  
**Truman, Harry S., President** 226; President 485  
**Trumbo, Earl** 907  
**Tuck, Alice Daisy** 934; Allie, Jr. 205; Allie, Sr. 205; Brenda 934; Ciara 205; Georgia "Dick" Nichols 934; James Albert, Jr. 934; James Henry 934; Joan Bolton 473; John Taylor 63; Margaret 212; Nannie Gertrude Hamlett 116; Raymond 216; Richard Wilson 934; Robert J., III 423, 424; Robert J., Jr. 424; Robert Justin 424; Sally Kate "Kate" 424; Thomas 801; Walter Lee "Dollbaby," Sr. 934; William "Bill" 554; William Abner 424  
**Tucker, "Miss"** 437; Alene H., Mrs. 435; Alene Hamlett 938; Amanda Plugh 938; Anna Overstreet 811; Blanche 938; C. V. 29; Charles Eldred 935; Charles R. 621; Charles Verne 938; Claude Leonidas 938; Corine 938; Daniel 437; David Rybolt 935; Deborah 175; Deborah Mae 378; Dorothy 938; Dorothy Jenkins 175, 378, 689; Dorothy May Jenkins 935, 936; Elaine 938; Elberta F. 137; Eric 935; Ernest Lancaster 175, 378, 935, 936; Ernest Lancaster, Jr. 935; Evelyn Roller 935; Faith Bridgforth 938; Frances 700; Hallie Marshall 935; Harriet "Hallie" Monroe Jones 936, 935; Henry St. George 142; James E. 313; James Franklin 506; Jennie 324; Jerry 935; John A. 312; John A., CSA 137; Leonidas Rosser 824, 938; Lilian Anne 137; Linda 175; Linda Ann 378; Lucretia Childers 700; Lydia Roller 175, 378, 935, 936; Marshall A. 175; Marshall Atkins 378, 935, 936; Marshall Atkinson 935, 936, 937; Mary 700; Mary J. 137; Mary Katherine Berkley 938; Mary Laurin 935; Matthew 700; Matthew, Sr. 700; Mattie 938; Maude 926; Merriman 811; Mozelle 938; Otis Ottway 938; Otis Ottway, Jr. 938; Rachel 700; Ruby 935; Sarah "Sallie" 694; Thelma Audrey Boone 938; Thomas Alfred 938  
**Tuggle, Helen Sue** 646; Hugh 248; Hugh Ashley 211; Hugh Pearson 211; Hugh Peterson 146; Mary Stuart Goss 146; Minnie Pearson 211; Samuel Ritchie 211; Susan Richard Gauding 211  
**Tune, Catherine** 683; Lena 537  
**Tunstall, Frances** 57  
**Turner, Bettie S.** 498, 728; Curtis 237; Elizabeth 408; Elizabeth A.H. Cheatham 498; James 90; John 728; John G. 498; Mose 90; Moses 90; Nancy Sterling 498, 728, 807; Peggie 90; Robert 90; Sarah A. 498, 728  
**Turns, Henry Clay** 488; Louisa Watt Rosser 488; Venona 344; Venona Helen 487  
**Tweedy, Catherine** 683; James 683; Katie 683  
**Tyler, Frances Crawley** 513; Leslie 513  
**Tyree, Benjamin** 866; Cornelius 516; Sarah Richardson 866  
**U**  
**Uebele, Holly Michelle** 551, 569, 946; Jannette LaMarr Cure 551, 946  
**Underwood, Alice Robertie "Berda"** 559  
**Unknown, Emily Elizabeth** 952; Sallie 864  
**Vaden, Effie Halley** 939; Faye 24; Granville Ivan "Bill" 939; Joe 248; Joseph Halley (Joe) 939; Luther Peyton 939; Margaret 939; Mary Jane 939  
**Van Der Veer, Barry Wayne** 940; Cora June 906, 909, 940; Joyce Marjorie Morris 906, 940; Marjorie Anne 940; Milton L. 940; Nancy Carol Smith 940; Norman McClung 906, 940; Norman McClung, Jr. 940; Regina Gayle 941  
**Van Dyke, F.** 968  
**Vandergrift, Celia Scott** 137; Norvell F. 137  
**Vanhook, Robert, Reverend** 89  
**Vanover, Evelyn Hoyle** 455; Margaret 455  
**Vanter, Beverly** 549  
**Varner, John-Marshall** 935, 936; Joseph 936; Joseph Edward Tucker 935; Lawrence Callie Vamer 935; Lawrence Callie, Dr. 936; Linda Ann Tucker 935, 936; Lydia 936; Lydia Gretchen 935; Thomas Lawrence 935  
**Vasque, G.A.S.** 313  
**Vassar, 750;** George 244; Gladys 98; Lealon M. 161; Louise Adams 244; Mary Jane 244  
**Vasser, Lealon** 53  
**Vaughan, Alice** 941; Beatrice Barrett 458; Brynild 592; Champ 603, 614; Charlie W., Jr. 941; Charlie W., Mrs. 941; Charlie W., Sr. 941; Family 143; George 941; Henry 458; Jean 941; Jeanette 941; Johnny 895; Joseph W. 866; Josiah 142; Julia 950; Kellie Carden 78; Leathia 748; Lennis Wade Price 866; Marjorie; Shirley 941; Mary Jones 527; Mary 950; N. 313; Robert Linwood 897; Rosetta Elizabeth Grile 642; Thaddeus 458; Thelma 458; Virginia Lee Evans 592; William 671, 965; Wyatt, Jr., Rev. 108  
**Vaughn, Boston** 950; Edwina 950; Lucy 950; Mary Vaughn 950; Pattie 843; Reverend 89; Richard 950; Robert "Uncle Buck" 950; Sadie 950; Sally 950; William 950  
**Vaught, Inez** 51  
**Vaughters, Annie Ruth Mosley** 797; Glenn 379; John Edward 942; Joseph Alfred 942; Laura 667; Lenward Morris 942; Mollie Morton 379, 942; Robert 379; Robert Morris 942; Wirt 942; Wirt H. 379; Wylie Robert 942  
**Vawter, Margaret (Peggy)** 895; Margaret 325; Mary 677; Polly 677  
**Venable, Abraham** 955; Abraham, Jr. 955; Alfred 92; Annie Mayo 850; Anthony Haskins 945; Charles, Jr. 972; Charlie 108; Clarice 945; Connie 945; Elizabeth Cowan 955; Emmanuel 945; Ezekiel 92; Fannie 943; Florine 944; George H. 888; George, Dr. 555; Geraldine 945; Idell Robinson 870, 878; Idelle 943; James 7, 945, 955; Judith Morton 955; Louise 637; Martha "Patsy" Madison 972; Martha Davis 955; Minerva Allen 945; Mr. 870; Nannie Louise 945; Obrey 943; Robert 878, 943, 972; Sarah "Sally" Madison 972; Sarah 955; T. M., Rev. 132; Thomas, Rev. 945; Virginia 219; Vivian Vernelle Saimon 888; William Roy 944; William, Pastor 945; Wyatt Thomas, Jr. 945; Wyatt Thomas, Sr., Rev. 945  
**Vest, Ruth** 311  
**Viar, Alma** 669  
**Vick, Mary Alice Reid** 854; William Robert 854  
**Viele, Janie** 18  
**Vogt, Linda** 228  
**Voight, Eleanor** 907; W.E. 313  
**Volley, Isaiah, Reverend** 123  
**Vonasdolan, Cynthia** 455  
**W**  
**Wackerly, Anna** 946; Anna Catherine 946; Annie Katherine Hartung 946; Bessie Virginia 946; Casper L. 946; Elizabeth Josephine 946; Gustaff 946; Hannah 946; Harry 946; Henry 946; Herman Miffelton 946; Louis Albert 946; Louisa Anna 946; Martin Albert 946; William Charles 946  
**Waddell, Bettie Henderson** 801  
**Wade, Charlie** 978; Charmie 947; Clarence 978; Clementine 978; Edward 978; Elijah 947; Elizabeth "Betsey" Ann 562; Emmitt 978; Eva 978; Fannie 978; Flood 978; Florence 947; Floyd (Dolly) 947; Frank 562, 947; Henrietta 842, 978; J.P. 947; John "Jack" 947, 978; John 257; Krysten 653; Leonard (Boss) 947; Mandy Judson Clementine Threat (Clem) 947; Martha 978; Mary 978; Mary Mae 978; Maurine 978; Maxie 947; Maxie 978; Moses 947; Randy K. 1; Rosa 978; Willie 947  
**Wagner, Hazel** 460  
**Wagoner, David** 773; Mary Catherine 773  
**Wagstaff, Alma** 569; Ellen Patrice 518; Lucy 356; Marshall 518; Noel 518  
**Wakenfield, Thomas** 137  
**Walker, R.M.** 313; Sam 313  
**Walker, "Willie"** 951; A.B., Mrs. 380; Albert 948; Albert E. 948; Albert, Sr. 520; Amy Hankins 670; Anita Freeman Barrett 949; Anna Eliza Bradner 951; Anne 870; Annye 951; Arthur 951; Baylor 100; Beatrice 949; Bessie 784; Betty Smith 898; C.R. 313; Captain 649; Charles 948, 949; Charlie 598, 950; Cindy 152; Clem 948; Cora Hutchinson 784; Cora Marjorie 781, 784; Daniel 92, 902, 948; Dennis 950; Dorothy 78; Dr. 29, 32; Elizabeth 948; Ellen 672; Elmira Robertson 26; Emily Lucille Marshall Hayes 740; Ernest 897, 949; Ethel 948; Frank 948, 951; Frank, Jr. 951; Gary 214; Gary D. 6, 951; Guy 951; H.S. 313; H.W.B., Dr. 598; Helen 784; Helen B. 949; Henry W.B.; Henry W.B., (Captain) Chaplain 380; Henry Ward Beecher, Dr. 949; Hezzie 951; Horace "Jake" 784; Idenia 951; J.K., Rev. 122; Jacob 672; Jacob Christian 784; Jacob Scott 506; Jeremiah 670; Joanna 950; Joe 740; John 948, 951; Joseph A. 897; Kitty 818; Lewis 950; Lucy 598, 607, 798; Lucy Slaughter 949; Lucy Vaughn 950; Lukin 951; Mary 951; Mary Jane 753; Mary M. 948; Mary R. 897; Mary Vaughn 950; Mason 63; Nancy 502; Ophelia 950; Phebia 950; Rita Cocks 506; Ruth 951; Ruth Ann 62; Sarah 672; Sarah Watkins 152; Stephen 152; Stephen D. 951; Stephen Edward 506; Thomas 313; Tommy Fox 434; Ulanda 219; Virginia 68; W.W. 313; Wayne 950; William 951; William Perkins 951; Willie 950; Willie Robert 951; Wilson 949; Winnie, Davis Tucker 935  
**Wall, G.W.** 932; George W. 105  
**Wallace, Alex, Mrs.** 27; Annie Wilmoth 381; Bertha 306; Bessie Rutledge 381, 382; Betty Elizabeth (Hailey) 952; Carrington Gray 514; Charlie Frances 334, 335, 336, 929, 930; Charlotte Frances "Charlie" 558; Claude 210; Donald 514; Dorothy Ann Seay 641, 891; Edward 57; Emily Elizabeth Unk 952; Emory 382; Emma Claudius 381; Francis 683; George Hester 930; Guy 306; Ida (Townsend) 930; Laura 514; Lee 514; Lewis Henry 381; Lily F. 649; Lucious 925; Lucious Jesse 382; Mary Frances (Brough) 930; Matilda A. 550; Mattie Lou 684; Mitilda Jane 542; Mrs. 70; Nancy 514; Norton, Mrs. 27; Noton 550; Pettit 514; Ruby 57; Sallie 210; Sally P. Hines 952; Sally Prudence 952; Valie 57; Walter 514; Walter Winston 952; Walter Winston, Jr. 952  
**Waller, Bettie Lee Shapard** 383, 384, 385, 953; Blanch 953; Brenda Conyer 458; Charles Curtis 383, 953; Charlie Christopher 383, 384, 385, 953; Danny 909; Drewry Thomas 384, 953; Edna Earl St. John 909; Faye 909; Fitzhugh Lee 953; Garland Byrd 909; Henry Owen 909; Kenneth 909; Leonard 458; Mary 960; Rita 909; Sarah Beale 953; Sterling Jackson 953; Swanson Lee 385, 953; Verna Virginia St. John 909; Wayne 909  
**Walne, Eva Matthew** 473  
**Walter, Allen Harvey** 935  
**Walthall, Ann** 914; Catherine Madison; Henry 915; John, Rev. 972  
**Walton, Anita Cheryl Roberts** 868; Emma Clary 138; George 313; George A. 128; Grace 56; Gracie 127, 219; Johnnie 126; Mable 219; Ruth 57; S.T. 312; Simeon T. 306; Thelma 843  
**Ward, Ann** 601; Benjamin 157; Bessie 335; Bill 248; Boswell 954; Clarence 90; Earnest 954; Ella Dickerson "Miss Ella" 954; Ernest 466; Fannie A. Foster 952; Ida 466; John 198, 954; John, Jr. 954; Joseph 601; L. J. 27; Lucius Taylor 954; Luther 954; M.P. 313; Martha Ann Tatum "Pattie" 954; Mary C. Willard 954; Mary Elizabeth 753; Mary J. 763; Mattie Eggleston 954; Mattie Ree Eggleston 954; Mildred 90; Nancy Hines 954; R.S. 312; Richard, III 954; Richard, IV 954; Richard, Jr. 954; Richard, Sr. 954; Robert Wesley 954; Rouzy 954; Ruby Ann Eudailey 954; Sammie Lee 954; Sarah Burton 954; Seth 954; Taylor 312; Tony 27; William 312; William Anderson 954  
**Warren, Lavinia** 266  
**Warriner, Family** 593; Mattie 540; William Edward "Eddie" 540  
**Warters, T. Don** 130  
**Washington, General** 523, 663; General George 758; George 12, 150, 163, 173, 439, 477, 687; George 955  
**Watkins, Alex** 90; Anner Patrick 960; Annie 142; Ben, Capt. 240; Benjamin 477, 955, 956, 960; Betty 90; Charles Robert 959; Charles W. G. 959; Charlie 88; Comfort 198; Daniel 955; David C., Sr. 130; David Comfort 957; Dorothy 57; Dr. 959; Edward 509, 955; Elizabeth (Betsy) Ann 959; Elizabeth 152, 477, 955, 960; Elizabeth Cary 955; Elizabeth Hemdon 960; Elizabeth Hudson 509, 955; Elizabeth Pride 955; Emily 311; Emily Holmes 957; Emma W. 959; Eva 57; Frank 958; Frank Ben 511; Frank Benjamin 957; George 960; Haywood R., Reverend 106; Henrietta Brown 959; Henry 57, 508, 509; Henry 955, 960; Henry A. 152; Isaac R. 157; Isabel R. 152; Isabel Sampson Rutherford 957; J.C. 311; J.S., Rev. 86; James 37, 511, 955; James B. 960; Jane 955; Jim 130, 198, 233; Joel 511, 955; Joel H. 152; Joel Hill 957; Joel, Col. 957; John 772, 960; John B. 959; Joseph 955, 960; Joseph A. 959; Katherine Pride 509, 955; Lavinia Annie 959; Lucy 53, 142, 865; Lucy A. 959; Marcellus Lee 959; Martha 960; Martha Eldridge 508; Martha Hemdon 477, 956; Mary "Polly" 477; Mary 22, 955, 960; Mary Clay 509, 955; Mary Henry 955; Mary Louise 834; Mary Merkel 509; Mary Susan 959; Mildred 57; Mildred B. 959; Mildred Ola 959; Mildred Whitlock 477, 956; Miss 51; Nancy 960; Peoma 57; Peregine 955; Rachel 955; Rev. 117; Richard 960; Rozella 57; Sally 146, 960; Samuel Taylor (Sam) 959; Sarah 160, 509; Sarah 955; Sarah Ann 749; Sarah Anne 960; Sarah Comfort 511; Sophia 960; Stephen 955; Susan Elizabeth 959; Susannah 955; T.O. 313; Thomas (Jack) 959, 960; Thomas 142, 509, 955; Thomas Gilley (Tom) 959; Thomas R. 152; Thomas Rutherford 957; Thomas, Dr. 267; Tom 88; William 477, 955, 956, 960; William B. 607; William Benjamin 960; William Jr. 960; William Madison 959; William Thomas 959; Witt Morton 959  
**Watson, "Polly"** Price 866; Abner 866; Bertha Crawley 513; Carrie Frances 478; Claude Curtin 478; Claudette Berkley; Dorothy Tucker 938; Ernest 478; Euggie 478; Frances Wilkerson 968; Frank 27; G. W. 978; George W. 18, 968; John 586, 866; John Alton 938; Lois 513; Lucie 514, 517; Lynwood 513; Margaret 909; Margone Rose 350; Martha Ann 513; Martha Druscilla Roach 968; Mary Malinda 733; Mary W. Gilliam 968; Rob 27; Susie R. 18; Unknown 46; W.E. 468; Whit 18; Wilkerson 968; William 968; William A., Sr. 968; William James 867, 947, 968  
**Watts, 116;** Allen Hagood 961; Alvin 962; Britney 962; Carl Allen 961; Carol Grey 966; Charles "Luther" 966; Charles 963; Charles Howard 966; Charles L. 566; Charles Luther 933, 961, 967; Charlie Alvin 425, 967; Charlie, II 962; Cordelia 425, 962; Cordelia Fears 638, 967; Cordelia Lucy Fears 963; Family 23; Harold Ray 966; Helen Janie 967; Helen Jean 961; J.W. 88; Jason, Jr. 962; Jason, Sr. 962; Jeraldene Wilkerson 566, 933, 966, 967; Katherine Ann 961; Louis Mitchell 966; Lucile 349, 565; Lucille Elizabeth 966; Margaret 966; Margaret Kathleen 966; Marion 245; Martha Louise 966; Mary Lita 966; Minnie E. 566; Mitchell 565; Robert 119; Samuel Ryland 425, 566, 966; Scott Allen 961; Walter 962; Walter G. 425, 638, 967; Walter Gable 963, 964; Zachary 962  
**Waugh, Alice** 563; Alice M. 794; Florence 563; Florence Ann 794  
**Wayne, Edwin** 526; Irene Nicholas 631; J.W. 313; Lillie 631; Nancy W. 138; William 138  
**Weatherford, Elizabeth** 137, 504; Guy

57; John 312; John, Rev. 506; Laura 684; Susan 925; Verna 57

**Weaver**, Anna F. 460; Dora Martin 750

**Webb**, Albert 562; Annie P. 562; Elizabeth 866; Elizabeth Trent 628; Jim Senator 682; John 628; Mary Elizabeth Jennings 562; Mary Moss 628; William 628; Willie 198; Wyatt 312

**Webster**, Ann 826; Charly Willoughby 826; Henry 826

**Weil**, S. 313

**Weiland**, Nancy Jamerson 915

**Welch**, Lucile 262; Martha A. 462; Rev. 119

**Welchons**, Charles Austin, Jr. 969; Charles Austin, Sr. 969; Charles, Mrs. 218; Eileen 969; Thelma Spurlock 969

**Weldon**, Betty 221; Sarah 439

**Wells**, Alethea 632, 970; Althea 219; Cecilia 571; Eugene 632, 970; Eugene D. 571; Eugene, III 571; Eugene, Jr. 571; Ivy 571; Janice Felton 970; Jemis Cobb 571; Joy 571; Lalita 970; Mary 219; Peery 571; Peery Alexander, Sr. 970; Peery, Jr. 970

**Wemouth**, Jessie Barksdale 18

**West**, Lloyd S., Jr., Reverend 106

**West**, Mary Beverly Gjymes 616

**Westerström**, Betsy 160; Rolf E. 160

**Weston**, Berkley 26; Bessie 26; Carolyn 356, 388; Clarence "Doc" 401; Clarence 26; Clifford Marshall 337, 401, 426; Dale 401; David 387; Dennis 401; Earnest "Dick" 971; Earnest 26; Earnest, Jr. 971; Edward 971; Faye Moore 426; Garland 388; Janet 426; John 26; Joseph "Junie" Emmett 217; Joseph Edward, Jr. 337; Joseph Emmett 337; Josephine (Rickman) 971; Josie 26; Juanita 26; Juanita Chamption 217; Julia 387; Laura 387; Laura Crowe 151, 337, 386, 388, 426, 401; Linda Howell 971; Lloyd Earl 337; Louise Clark 401; Marshall 26; Mary Jones 388; Meredith Clarence 337, 426; Percy 26; Percy Lee 337, 386; Raymond 26, 217; Raymond Edward 337, 387; Roy 151, 337, 386, 387, 426; Sarah Delany 971; Sarah Hamilton 337; Sarah Snead 971; Shirley 388; Shirley Ann 941; Sue 387; Thomas Reid 971; Warren 26, 387; Warren Edward 217; Willie 941; Willie Roy 337, 388; Mrs. 941

**Wharey**, Thomas, Rev. 86

**Wheeler**, Andrew Dallas 462; Annie 131; Betty 662; Betty Vernaeska 662; Ella Hamlett 662; Eremian Letisha 662; General 830; Herman Nathaniel 662; Jerry 662; John 461; Joy 662; Joy Loyale 662; Laura Emma Singleton 462; Leslie 662; Mary Ruth 462; Mary Tisdale 461; Nathaniel 662; Newt 662; Patricia 662; Sarah 461; Wilhelma 662

**Wheellhouse**, Stuart M., III 621; Stuart M., Jr. 621

**Whetzel**, Virginia Lee (Tess) Duke 935

**Whirley**, Lucy Jane Flowers 954; Robert M. 954; Willam Ann 954

**White**, Aramenta Donna 865; Barrett 972; Benjamin 92; Catherine 972; Catherine Barrett 972; Catherine Isham 972; Charlie 92; Clarence 630; Clarissa Hayes 972; Daniel 972; Daniel, Jr. 972; Eliza Anderson 972; Elizabeth 972; Elizabeth B. 972; Elizabeth Green 972; Elizabeth Moseley 972; Elizabeth Smith 972; Ethel 837; Eva 69; Floumoy 626; Georgie 69; Helen 43; Henry 313; Iris 62; John 7, 601, 972; John E., Dr. 82; John Pettus 972; John, Jr. 972; John, Sr. 972; Joseph, Captain 773; Judith Taylor 972; Landon 90; Lelia Betty Jane Howerton 697; Lonnie J. 592; Lucy Ann 626; Lucy Malinda 601; Martha 972; Martha A. Thurman 972; Martha Hayes 972; Mary "Polly" 972; Mary 972; Mary Jane 630; Mary McCargo 972; Mary Price 972; Matthew 972; Nancy Evans 592; Nancy P. 972; Nancy Price 972; Peggy Anderson 458; Rebecca 972; Rebecca Ellington Miller 972; Reginald 105; Reuben 773; Rosa 247; Samuel 972; Sarah "Sally" 972; Sarah 405, 626; Sarah Catherine Miller Miller, John 972; Sophia 972; Susan M. Smith 972; Susannah "Susan" 972; Susannah "Susan" Pettus 972; Thelma 137; William 972; William P. 141, 551, 794; William Price 972

**Whitehead**, Mary Jane 630

**Whitlock**, Mildred 477, 959, 960

**Whitlow**, Bobby 413; Daniel, Jr. 413; Daniel, Sr. 413; Daniel, Sr., Mrs. 413; Eleanor 437; Elizabeth 413; Ernest Frank 437; Eugene 413; Florence 413; George 413; Johnny 413; Leroy A., Corporal 413; Louise 413; Mary 413; Nellie Elizabeth Allen 437; R. 313; Richard 313; Susan 975; Virginia E. 494; W.M. 313; Wayne 62, 226

**Whitworth**, Martha Frances Jackson 460; Mildred Filmore 460, 599; William Claiborne 460

**Wiggins**, H. L., Rev. 132; Marionette Robinson 332

**Wilbik**, Courtney Brooke Chermide 499; Daniel 499; Florence Chermide 499; Laura 499

**Wilborn**, Alfred 313; D.T. 313; J.R. 313

**Wilborne**, Alberta 898; Charles 898; Gunny 437; Sallie 437

**Wilbourne**, Anna Bell 569; Anna Bell Dunkley 569; Mary Katherine "Kate" 211

**Wilburn**, Gerald 167; Sylvester 105

**Wilcox**, Ruth Hansen 165

**Wiley**, Mattie 692; Ralph 160; Ralph, Mrs. 160

**Wilford**, Denise Randolph 842; Ernest 842

**Wilhelm**, Mr. 62; Mrs. 62

**Wilkins**, Gladys 870

**Wilkinson**, Adaline 889; Alton T. 621; Anna Myrc 835; Benjamin A. 783; Bernard Stanley 835; Caroline Jane Reed 838, 851, 852; Doris 306; Drewry A. 783; Drury/Drewry 783; Elijah W. 783; Eunice Grey 835; Frances 968; Jeraldene 566, 933, 961, 963, 966; John Henry Wesley 835; Lacy Eugene 835; Louisa F. "Eliza" 783; Louisa F. 781; Mary Green 835; Miss 10, 68; Nannie Frances 732; Obediah F. 732; Parthins Lowery 732; Peggy D. 783; Robert 835; Rosa 980; Rosa P. 783; Virgie Tuck 569

**Wilkes**, Annie Payne 973; Ashley 306; Banister 516; Benjamin 973; Benjamin Calvin 894, 973; Benjamin F. 973; Betsy Stegall 973; Burwell Bassett 973; Elijah Roach 973; Elizabeth "Betsey" Lear 973; Elizabeth Mann 973; Hester Ann Pitts 973; Hester Drake 894; Jesse 894, 973; Joe 894, 973; John 973; Joseph 593; Joseph William 973; Lacy Morton 973; Leslie 973; Martha Ann Paulina "Paulina M." 593; Martha Ann Paulina 973; Nannie Wilson 973; Norman 973; Paulina 592, 594; Sabrina Susan 973; Samuel Mason 973; Thomas 973; Virginia Hennretta 973; William Minor 973

**Wilkinson**, Jane Franklin 514, 517; Mary Deford 774; Samuel 774

**Wilks**, Elizabeth 670

**Willard**, Mary C. 954; Uriah 954

**William the Conqueror** 477

**William(on)**, William 775

**William**, Samuel, Rev. 132

**Williams**, 175; A.H. 312; Allen, Reverend 89; Amelia Ann 974; Andrew Vernon 472, 827; Bell 48; Bettie Nannie Ferguson 487; Betty 486; Betty Shelby 486; Billie Ray Evans 592; C. Cullen 820; Carol 820; Clint 592; Dana 514; Daniel 972; Dannie 486; Dannie Berie 487; Edna Mae 903; Edward 917; Elaine Gregory 974; Elizabeth 749; Ella May 974; Flora Belle 59; Gale 127; Harry Lee, Prophet 120; Henry, Dr. 167; Hilary Shelman 974; Howard Conrad "Tank" 974; Howard Shelman 974; Ida 29; Isabelle D. 154; Isabelle D. Elam 129; J. S., Reverend 106; James R., Rev. 76, 101, 123; Jeremy Nathaniel 472, 827; John 102; John B. 82; John Robert 18; Josephine Richardson 18; Laura 820; Lynn Robinson 715; Madeline Snell 903; Marguerite McLean 487; Martha R. 917, 918; Mary "Polly" White 972; Mary 955; Mary Woodcock 917; Maude Rebecca 835; Norma Elizabeth 974; Norman Gregory 974; Norman Shelman 974; Pearl 412, 843; Pearlene 843; Rankin 903; Ruth Purcell 827; Ruth Warrie Purcell 472; Sandy 919; Thomas Dean 917; Thomas Dean Taylor, Marquis Lafayette 918; Thomas, Capt. 523; Thornton Wayne 472; W. N. 107; W.G. 240; W.H. 313; Wirt 462

**Williamson**, Cuthbert, Jr. 972; Euphon, Mrs. 441; Family 164; John Stark 972; Julia Ann 865; Martha 867; Mary Ann "Nancy" 681; Rebecca White 972; Sophia P. Bruce 484; Susannah "Susan" White 972

**Williford**, Lucy Susannah Davenport 523; S. 523

**Willis**, Jessie 254, 258; Nancy Clark 137; Richard Storms 257; S.M. 312; William 593

**Willison**, Frank 62

**Willoughby**, Charity 826

**Wills**, William B. 152

**Wilmoth**, Alfred Thomas 891; Ann Elizabeth (Bettie) Seay 891; Annie 381; Daniel Wesley 891; Della M. 891; Edgar 891; Elizabeth 887; Franky 975; George 975; Henry Augustus "Gus" 414; Ida Lee Seay 891; Irene 891; James 975; Jeremiah 975; Jeremiah, Jr. 975; Jerney 975; John 975; Joseph 975; Josephine 891; Lottie P. 891; Lucy B. Seay 891; Martha S. 891; Mary 975; Mary Bettie 891; Mildred Virginia 748; Miles 975; Nancy 975; Nathaniel 975; Paul 414; Rebecca 975; Richard Henderson 891; Rosa Tharpe 414; Samuel Wesley 891; Steven 975; Thomas, Jr. 975; Thomas, Sr. 975; Walter 891; William 975; William L. 891

**Wilmouth**, Albert Abraham 976; Alfred M. 975; Alfred Thomas 656; Anna Mae 975; Archer W. 975; Arthur Mack 975; Ashley 313; Bessie 926; Burnett Green 975; Caroline M. 975; Carrie S. 975; Clarence Ramsey 976; Coleman Lewis 976; Creola Pennell 976; Eliza 975; Eliza Ann 975; Elizabeth 975; Emma J. 975; Frances Ann 975; Frances D. 570; Garland Davis 976; Henry Floumoy 976; Ida 975; Isaac Cornelius 975; J.W. 313; James Douglas 976; James R. 975; Jesse Thompson 975; Kellis 975; Lewis Edward 976; Lley J. 975; Lonnie 975; Martha 975; Mary Louise 976; Mary S. 975; Nina Copal 976; Nora Brown 926; Patrick C. 975; Rhonda Seamster 892; Robert Ramsey 976; Saint McCallister 975; Susanah 807; Thomas C.975; Wesley G. 975; William B. 975; William Marshall 975; Yancy A. 975

**Wilson**, Adlet Burton 980; Alfred L., Sergeant 389; Allen 389; Alvis 980; Amanda 981; America Hall 980; Anna Carter 26; Anna Price 712; Annie "Polly" Carnes 980; Annie 120; Annie Clay 980; Bea King 980; Bernice 140; Berta F. 140; Berta Ferrel 980; Betty 228, 427; Betty Moore 140, 980; Cabell 895; Cabell Page 455; Caroline Scott (Carrie) 959; Cassandra 981; Catherine 601; Charles 791; Charlie 26; Clarence W. 140; Clarence Woodrow 980; Clarence 514, 517; Clarissa 791; Clarissa Robinson 977; Cordell Woodrow 455; Daniel 977; Daniel Carson 980; David Hugh 427, 977; Debra 981; Ed 107; Edith 90; Edith Hildred 820; Edna Heathcote 980; Effie 391, 392; Effie Rutledge 140; Elizabeth 146, 266; Ervin Willis 980; Ethel Ferrel 980; Eva Mae 980; Family 83; Frances 842, 845; Frances Leanna 980; Frederick D., Private 389; George W., Staff Sergeant 389, 390; Gladys 140; 980; H. Maynard 140; Hanna 915; Harvey Oscar 391, 392, 980; Hattie 69; Hattie Beatrice "Bea" King 981; Hattie Beatrice "Bea" 567; Helen Marie 980; Henrietta Wade 842; Henry 140; Hilda Golland 980; Hugh Maynard 977, 980; James 978; James H., Staff Sergeant 389; James, Brigadier General 308; Jennifer 981; Jesse Hamlett 712; John 738; John Berkley 980; John Henry 980; Josephine 979; Karon Elaine 696; Kathy Jill 567, 981; Leannah Hall 980; Lee Bernard 980; Lelia Powell 165; Lewis (Stimmie) 26; Linda Carol 977; Lizzie 41, 59; Louis O., Private 389; Louise 842; Luther Thomas 140, 980; Mabel Clise 146; Malvia 90, 127; Marnie 618; Margaret 62; Maria 907; Maria Osborne 146; Marshall E., Private First Class 389; Martha D. 569; Mary 137, 393, 980; Mary Alma 980; Mary Stuart Goss 146; Mary Stuart, Dr. 211; Mary Susan Breedlove 477; Maynardy 427; Michelle Nicole Hall 655; Mollie 767, 791; Monroe 69; Monroe Osborne 146; Nannie 973; Norma Edith 980; Peggy Anne 981; Richard 842; Robert Henry 146; Rosa Wade 978; Rosa Wilkerson 980; Roy William 140; Russell 455; Sallie Bruce Lipscomb 455; Sally 146; Sternbridge, Reverend 89; Stuart, Dr. 248, 699; Susan Breedlove 956; T. S., Dr. 113; Thelma Keesee 980; Tiny Ella 980; Troy Edward 149, 980; Vernon Henry 887, 980; Viola Susan 980; W. R., Jr., Dr. 146; Wanda Annette 977; Warren Bane John Sines William 979; William "Boss" 979; William "Bill" Henry 567; William "Billy" 391, 392; William 391, 392, 980; William E., Private 389; William Henry "Bill," III 981; William Henry "Billy," Jr. 981; William Henry 140, 887, 977, 980; William Henry, Jr. 980; William Henry, Sr. 981; William Milton 477; William Robert 146; William S. 146; William Wirt 455; Willie Effie 140, 977; Willie Effie Rutledge 980, 981; Wilma Brown 389; Zena 709, 712

**Winfree**, D.B., Rev. 516

**Wingfield**, Mattie B. 593

**Wingo**, Louise 69

**Wingrove**, Lisa 907

**Winkis**, Edward C. 890

**Winn**, Asia Renee 505; Keturah 601

**Winslow**, Jane 597

**Winstead**, Alma 569

**Winston**, Anthony, Judge 616; Sarah 749

**Wisecarver**, Charlie 226; Chuck 226

**Witt**, Clara Masie Howerton 697

**Wolbring**, Larry K., Reverend 100

**Womack**, Adam 984; Alease Mason 984; Alex 984; Alonza 983; Ann M. 984; Arlie Williams 984; Beulah 982; Beulah May Haskins 985; C.W. 313; Carla Trent 984; Charisma 984; Charles 985; Charles Grant, Jr. 984; Charles Grant, Sr. 984; Danny Stevenson 984; Dave 781; David R. 55; David Rosser 781, 983; David Rosser, Jr. 781, 983; Denise 982; Denise Alease 985; Denise Alease Simpson 984; Dustin 814; Dustin Thomas 486, 488; Dyon 985; Edward 569; Ella 10; Elna Dare 295, 781, 888, 983; Fred Louis 984; Fred, 3rd 982, 984, 985; Fred, Jr. 982, 984, 985; George 919; Glenna Morris 983; Grandison 101; Jaiden 985; Jason 984; Jeffrey 984; Jerry 488; Jerry Thomas 486; Jessica 814; Jessica Dawn 486, 488, 486; Jim 984; Jonathan 984; Jonathan Evens 985; Larry 985; Larry Alexandra 984; Laura 984; Leora 781, 983; Lillian 56; Lisa Bryant 486; Lisa Dawn Bryant 488; Lona Dale 781, 983; Margaret Dennis 985; Maribel Flores 985; Martha 984; Martha Dunkley 569; Mary 772; Metina 61; Mr. 955; Nettie Brown 984; Nicholas 984; Ollie 984; Paula 984; Phyllis Spencer 984; Roberta

Ferguson 984; Roger 985; Roger Milton 984; S. Hugo, Reverend 121; Sarah Daniel 955; Shawn Talmir la Bass 984; Sheila Ray 984; Shyla Princess 984; Thomas 313; Tyler 984; Virginia 983; William 313, 772, 975

**Wood**, Charles 313; Elijah Baker "Baker Wood", Jr. 496; Elizabeth Harvey 986; Evelyn 57; Fannie 658; Florence 69; Katherine 50; Marguerite 460; Mary Emma 496; Mrs. 986; Nannie 493; Robert, Deacon 123; Thomas 658, 986; Virginia Lee Richardson Allen 436; William D. 313; William Henry 436

**Woodall**, Elizabeth Hankins 670; James 670; Lucy 526; Phebe 832; Whit 313; William 313

**Woodnutt**, Henry 691

**Woods**, Frances 589; Lillie Mae 870; W. H. 175

**Woodson**, 918; Benjamin 955; Elizabeth Watkins 521, 955; Gladys 618; John, Dr. 749; Julia 625; Martha Booker 776; Richard 625; Sarah Winston 749

**Woodward**, Mary 649; Percy 57; Zilpha 812

**Woodridge**, Josephine Victoria 593; Lorena Ella 593; Mary A. 540; William 540

**Woolfolk**, Archie 987; Arissa 474, 987; Bertha 474, 987; Brenda 474, 987; Charles A., Rev. 132, 474, 987; Clarissa 474, 987; Elburn 987; Ella 987; Ella Mae 987; Janie Bradley 474, 987; Judith 474, 987; Junior Johnson 987; Kina 474, 987; Larry 987; Malissy 987; Mar 987

**Woolley**, Christopher 455; Laura 455; Tammy P. 455

**Wooten**, Mr. 795; Polly 795; William Wirt 959

**Workman**, D. 313

**Worley**, Otis H., Reverend 107

**Worsham**, John 960; Judy Crew 515; Justin 63; Richard 960; Sarah Mayo "Sallie" 681

**Worthy**, Constance 514

**Wren**, Robert C. 66

**Wright**, Archibald 866; Daisy 724 E.C., Reverend 125; J.A. 95; John William 935; Mary Elizabeth 674; Mary Price DeJarnette 866; Nicholas C. 674; Sarah Taliaferro 674; Vicky Overstreet 892

**Wyatt**, Benjamin 988; Edward A., IV 830; John 988; John W. 988; Martha 988; Mary 988; Mary Tomlinson 988; N.W., Rev. 840; Overstreet 988; Reverend 844; Richard, Colonel 988; Sarah 988; Thomas Harris 988

**Wyburn**, Sarah 514

**Wylie**, Elizabeth 916; Margaret Irvin 916; Hugh 37

**Wynn**, John 947; Joyce Scott 98

Y

**Yancey**, 754; Charles 616; W. P., Mrs. 218

**Yates**, Aubrey Roosevelt 551; Ballard 26; Blanche W. 551; Daisy E. "Dixie" 551; Eliza Ellen 713; Grace R. "Gracie" 551; Katie Lillie 551; Lillian Green Dickerson 551; Lizzie C. "Teets" 551; Lottie 551; Louie W. 551; Mable S. 551; Nora Williams 338, 551, 568, 569, 634; Virgie 219; Virginia Viola 496

**Yeaman**, Luther J. 959

**Yeamon**, Ernest 57

**Yeates**, Marnie L. 551; William "Willie" Watkins 551

**Yeatts**, Alvin Lee, Jr. (Teenie) 868; Mary Christine Roberts 868

**Yoder**, Solomon Z. 438

**Young**, Ann 57; Blanche 889; Gyvel Zina 464; Patricia C. 460; Sarah 57; William 57; William C. 460

**Younger**, Albert, Reverend 120; Anna 953; Louise 306; William 306

**Youth**, Captain 758

**Yuille**, Jane Randolph 176, 900; Thomas 176

Z

**Zelisko**, Annie Lucile 677; Joseph John 677; Mary Jo 677

**Zgodzinski**, Jenna 5457

**Zuniga**, Braulio B. 653, 989; Jose 653; Jose Armondo 989; Phyllis (Hailey) 653; Phyllis Ann Hailey 989